1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
2	
3	
4	BIG DATA: A TOOL FOR INCLUSION OR EXCLUSION
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	Monday, September 15, 2014
11	9:00 a.m.
12	
13	
14	
15	Federal Trade Commission
16	FTC Conference Center
17	601 New Jersey Avenue, N.W.
18	Washington, D.C.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	Reported by: Jennifer Metcalf
25	

Final Version Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014			
1	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION		
2	I N D E X		
3			
4		PAGE:	
5 Welco	me and Opening Remarks:		
6	By Chairwoman Edith Ramirez	4	
7			
8 Prese	ntation: Framing the Conversation	14	
9			
10 Panel	1: Assessing the Current Environment	27	
11			
	2: What's on the Horizon with Big Data?	81	
13			
	ks by Commissioner Julie Brill	140	
15			
	ntation: Digging into the Data	149	
17		1.60	
	3: Surveying the Legal Landscape	163	
19	4: Considerations on the Path Forward	01.2	
	4. Considerations on the Path Forward	213	
21 22			
23			
24			
25			

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 PROCEEDINGS
- MS. GEORGE: Good morning. Good morning,
- 3 everyone. It's a few minutes after 9:00, so we're going
- 4 to go ahead and get started. Please take your seats.
- 5 Good morning, again. My name is Tiffany George
- 6 and I am an attorney here at the Federal Trade
- 7 Commission. Welcome to the FTC Workshop Big Data: A
- 8 Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion. Before we get started I
- 9 have a few housekeeping items to cover. Anyone who goes
- 10 outside the building without an FTC badge we will be
- 11 required to go through the magnetometer, an x-ray
- 12 machine, prior to reentering into the building.
- 13 In the event of a fire or evacuation of the
- 14 building please leave the building in an orderly fashion.
- 15 Once outside of the building, you need to orient yourself
- 16 to Constitution Center. Across from the FTC is the HUD
- 17 building. Look to the right front sidewalk. That is our
- 18 rallying point. Everyone will rally by floors. You need
- 19 to check in with the person or persons accounting for
- 20 everyone in the auditorium. In the event that it is
- 21 safer to remain inside, you will be told where to go
- 22 inside the building. If you spot suspicious activity,
- 23 please alert security.
- This event may be photographed, videographed,
- 25 webcast or otherwise recorded. By participating in this

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 event you are agreeing that your image and anything you
- 2 say or submit may be posted indefinitely at ftc.gov or on
- 3 one of the Commission's publicly available social media
- 4 sites.
- 5 The Seasons Cafeteria is located inside this
- 6 building and the operating hours are from 7:30 a.m. to
- 7 3:00 p.m. Please note that there are no food or
- 8 beverages allowed inside the auditorium. Also, please
- 9 remember to silence your devices.
- 10 And with that, now I'd like to introduce our
- 11 FTC Chairwoman, Edith Ramirez, who will make some opening
- 12 remarks.
- 13 (Applause.)
- 14 OPENING REMARKS
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN RAMIREZ: Thank you, Tiffany, and
- 16 welcome everyone to our new facility, those of you who
- 17 haven't been here before. I want to thank everyone for
- 18 joining us here today for our workshop Big Data: A Tool
- 19 for Inclusion or Exclusion. And I also want to take this
- 20 opportunity to thank Tiffany George, as well as all of
- 21 the other FTC staff members who have worked so hard to
- 22 organize today's event, and also to thank the speakers
- 23 for sharing their expertise with us.
- We are at a pivotal stage in the Information
- 25 Age. Thanks to smart phones and smart meters, wearable

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 fitness devices, social media, connected cars and retail
- 2 loyalty cards, each of us is generating data at an
- 3 unprecedented rate. In 2013 it was reported that an
- 4 astonishing 90 percent of the world's data was generated
- 5 in the two preceding years. Today, the output of data
- 6 is doubling every two years. Advances in computational
- 7 and statistical methods mean that this mass of
- 8 information can be examined to identify correlations,
- 9 make predictions, draw inferences and glean new insights.
- 10 This is big data. It has the capacity to save lives,
- 11 improve education, enhance Government services, increase
- 12 marketplace efficiency and boost economic productivity.
- But the same analytic power that makes it
- 14 easier to predict the outbreak of a virus, identify who
- 15 is likely to suffer a heart attack, or improve the
- 16 delivery of social services, also has the capacity to
- 17 reinforce disadvantages faced by low-income and
- 18 underserved communities. As businesses segment consumers
- 19 to target what products are marketed to them, the prices
- 20 they are charged, and the level of customer service they
- 21 receive, the worry is that existing disparities will be
- 22 exacerbated. Is this discrimination? In one sense,
- 23 yes. By its nature that's what big data does in the
- 24 commercial sphere. It analyzes vast amounts of
- 25 information to differentiate among us at lightning speed

6

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 through a complex and opaque process.
- 2 But is it unfair, biased or even illegal
- 3 discrimination? And if so, can steps be taken to level
- 4 the playing field? Those are the questions we'll be
- 5 exploring today. Big data in its 21st Century form is in
- 6 an early stage. We have the ability to shape its
- 7 development and its outcomes. If we're alert to the
- 8 risks presented by big data we can take steps to guard
- 9 against them. We can help ensure that big data can be a
- 10 tool for economic inclusion, not exclusion. That's the
- 11 weighty subject before us today.
- 12 But before we begin the discussion, I'd like to
- 13 address three questions. First, how did we get here?
- 14 Second, what's our aim with today's program? And
- 15 finally, where do we go from here?
- 16 Let me start by tackling the first question,
- 17 how did we get here, very literally. Whatever mode of
- 18 transportation you used to get to this workshop, there
- 19 were apps or connected devices available to assist your
- 20 commute. Those of you who came here using public
- 21 transportation may have availed yourselves of apps to
- 22 tell you when the next bus or train would arrive. If you
- 23 came by car, you may have benefitted from GPS
- 24 technologies that gave you directions, sent you realtime
- 25 traffic alerts, or allowed you to summon a taxi or driver

7

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- by tapping on a smart phone app. And for the virtuous 1
- 2 among us who biked or walked here, you may have used a
- wearable device to track the distance traveled and 3
- calories burned. No matter your mode of transportation, 4
- 5 once in the vicinity, an app or website may have helped
- you to find a spot nearby to buy a cup of coffee before 6
- 7 arriving at the workshop.
- 8 These very devices and services that help many
- 9 of us get here physically are also what brought us here
- 10 figuratively. The popularity of smart phones and other
- mobile devices, the array of mobile apps we have at our 11
- fingertips, and the burgeoning internet of things 12
- phenomenon more generally means that countless 13
- 14 individuals actively and passively generate information
- in an extensive ecosystem throughout the day. 15
- 16 The proliferation of connected devices, the
- 17 plummeting cost of collecting, storing, and processing
- 18 information, and the ability of data brokers and others
- 19 to combine offline and online data means that companies
- can accumulate virtually unlimited amounts of consumer 20
- information and store it indefinitely. Using predictive 21
- 2.2 analytics, they can learn a surprising amount about each
- of us from this data. 23
- 24 While powerful algorithms can unlock the value
- 25 from immense data sets, their ability to draw

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 correlations and make fine grain distinctions also raises
- 2 the prospect of differential treatment of low-income and
- 3 underserved populations. This is a risk suggested by the
- Commission's recent report on the data broker industry, 4
- 5 the Commission's study of the cross section of nine data
- 6 brokers, that data brokers aggregate online and offline
- 7 data from disparate sources to make inferences about
- 8 consumers' ethnicity, income, religion, age and health
- 9 conditions among other characteristics.
- As the FTC and others have found, some brokers 10
- create segments or clusters of consumers with high 11
- concentrations of minorities or low-income individuals. 12
- There may be legitimate reasons why businesses would want 13
- to sort consumers in this fashion, but the practice also 14
- raises the possibility that these segments will be used 15
- for what I've called discrimination by algorithm, or what 16
- 17 others have called digital redlining.
- 18 We heard these concerns this past spring at the
- FTC seminar on predictive scoring. There are now 19
- products beyond traditional credit scores that purport to 20
- predict or score everything from the chances that a 21
- 2.2 transaction will result in fraud to the efficacy of
- sending consumers catalogs and the best prices to offer 23
- Some speakers lauded the benefits of such 24 consumers.
- 25 predictions, emphasizing that they enable the

9/15/2014

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 personalization many consumers want and help minimize the
- 2 risk of fraud. But other speakers worried that certain
- 3 predictive scoring products could fall outside the reach
- 4 of the Fair Credit Reporting Act and the Equal Credit
- 5 Opportunity Act, despite having an impact on consumers'
- 6 access to credit, housing, employment and insurance.
- 7 For example, if a company lowers my credit
- 8 limit based on a score that reflects my own credit
- 9 history, I would be entitled to certain protections under
- 10 the FCRA. If, however, the same company lowers my credit
- 11 limit based on the scores of a group of which I am a
- 12 member, the application of the FCRA may be less clear.
- 13 Will these scores be used in ways that influence the
- 14 opportunities of low-income, minority, or other
- 15 populations to get credit, jobs, housing or insurance in
- 16 ways that fall outside of the protections of the FCRA or
- 17 ECOA? Could the use of geographic information, such as
- 18 zip codes, for example, lead to Americans in low-income
- 19 or rural neighborhoods being charged higher prices? And
- 20 if so, is this a worrisome function of big data or a just
- 21 a continuation of age-old pricing practices and market
- 22 forces?
- These and other issues figured prominently also
- 24 in the White House's wide-ranging report on big data,
- 25 which squarely raised the concern that large-scale

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 information analytics will be used for disparate or
- 2 discriminatory outcomes for certain consumers, even
- 3 absent discriminatory intent. It's these questions and
- 4 concerns raised by these prior initiatives that bring us
- 5 to today's program and to my second question, what is our
- 6 goal today?
- 7 We'll explore whether and how big data helps to
- 8 include or exclude certain consumers from full
- 9 opportunity in the marketplace. And to help shed light
- 10 on these issue we've convened experts from industry,
- 11 consumer, and civil rights groups, academia and
- 12 government, all of whom are representing a wide variety
- 13 of perspectives. Our panelists and speakers will provide
- 14 us a framework for our conversation today, assess current
- 15 big data practices in the private sector, discuss
- 16 possible developments on the horizon, present pertinent
- 17 research and offer potential ways to ensure that big data
- 18 is a force for economic inclusion. It's my hope that our
- 19 participants will discuss in depth the benefits and risks
- 20 of big data to low-income and underserved populations.
- 21 On the benefits side, let me start the
- 22 discussion with one example. New York City is developing
- 23 a tool that combines eviction data with emergency shelter
- 24 admission information and other data to predict when
- 25 individuals or families are on the brink of homelessness.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Using this information, the city is able to deploy social

- 2 workers to help these families and prevent them from
- 3 ending up on the street. This is an example of positive
- 4 government use, rather than a business use, but I hope
- 5 our speakers -- our speakers will provide examples
- 6 showing how companies can also use big data to benefit
- 7 those in low-income or underserved groups.
- 8 And as for real world examples of possible
- 9 risks, let me cite a study conducted by Latanya Sweeney,
- 10 who's here from Harvard serving as the Commission's Chief
- 11 Technologist. Professor Sweeney found that web searches
- 12 for distinctively black names were 25 percent more likely
- 13 to produce an ad suggesting the person had an arrest
- 14 record, regardless of whether that person had actually
- 15 been arrested, than web searches for distinctively white
- 16 names.
- 17 This could have devastating consequences for
- 18 job applicants and others by creating the impression the
- 19 individual has been arrested. While the research did not
- 20 establish why the algorithm yielded these racially
- 21 disparate results, it does provide a concrete example of
- 22 how an algorithm may have adverse repercussions for a
- 23 particular population. I expect we'll hear more
- 24 illustrations today, including from Professor Sweeney who
- 25 will be presenting results of a more recent study.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 After we conclude our workshop, the question
- 2 naturally arises, where do we go from here? We may all
- 3 have an array of apps to guide us home when we leave this
- 4 afternoon, but there's no clear path for navigating the
- 5 use of big data in a way that advances opportunities for
- 6 all consumers while diminishing the risks of adverse
- 7 differential impact on vulnerable populations.
- 8 We may not yet know what the best course ought
- 9 to be, but I believe we should have at least three
- 10 objectives going forward. First, we should identify
- 11 areas where big data practices might violate existing
- 12 law. Where they do, the FTC is committed to vigorous
- 13 enforcement of the law as demonstrated by cases such as
- 14 our recent action against Instant Checkmate, a website
- 15 that promoted some of its background checks as tools for
- 16 screening tenants and employees. The FTC alleged that
- 17 Instant Checkmate did so without regard for the FCRA, and
- 18 we obtained a \$525,000 fine and a permanent injunction
- 19 against the company. In addition to helping the FTC and
- 20 others to enforce existing laws, today's program should
- 21 also help identify any gaps in current law and ways to
- 22 fill them.
- 23 Second, we need to build awareness of the
- 24 potential for big data practices to have a detrimental
- 25 impact on low-income and underserved populations. I'd

13

9/15/2014

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 like today's program to help foster a discussion about
- 2 industry's ethical obligations as stewards of information
- detailing nearly every facet of consumers' lives. 3
- 4 Third, and relatedly, we should encourage
- 5 businesses to guard against bias or disparate impact on
- 6 low-income and vulnerable populations when designing
- 7 their analytic systems, algorithms, and predictive
- 8 products. A good example is the Boston Street Bump App
- 9 highlighted in the White House Big Data Report. Like any
- 10 big city, Boston has its share of potholes and faces the
- ongoing challenge of staying on top of street repairs. 11
- To help address the issue, the city released a mobile app 12
- residents could use to identify potholes in need of 13
- 14 repair.
- But the city also recognized that because lower 15
- 16 income individuals are less likely to carry smart phones,
- 17 the data might skew road services to higher income
- 18 neighborhoods. They addressed this problem by issuing
- 19 the app to road inspectors who service all parts of the
- 20 cities equally and used the data gathered from the
- inspectors to supplement what they received from the 21
- This illustrates how considerations of risks 2.2 public.
- before launching a product or service can help avoid 23
- 24 them.
- 25 So, big data can have big consequences. Those

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 consequences can be either enormously beneficial to
- 2 individuals in society or deeply detrimental. It will
- 3 almost certainly be a mixture of the two, but it's the
- 4 responsibility of the FTC and others to help ensure that
- 5 we maximize the power of big data for its capacity for
- 6 good while identifying and minimizing the risks it
- 7 represents. As we navigate the transformative terrain of
- 8 big data, it's vital that we work to ensure that
- 9 technological innovation benefits all consumers whatever
- 10 their backgrounds.
- 11 I look forward to hearing the thoughts and
- 12 ideas of our panelists on how to do just that. And I
- 13 thank you all for your contributions to that endeavor.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 (Applause.)
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN RAMIREZ: Let me hand it back to
- 17 Tiffany.
- MS. GEORGE: Thank you, Chairwoman.
- 19 We'll now begin with our first presentation,
- 20 Framing the Conversation, which will be lead by Solon
- 21 Barocas, a Post Doctoral Research Associate at the
- 22 Princeton University Center for Information Technology
- 23 Policy.
- 24 PRESENTATION: FRAMING THE CONVERSATION
- 25 MR. BAROCAS: Good morning. Let me begin by

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 saying how thankful I am to be here. I really appreciate
- 2 the opportunity to speak with you all. And I
- 3 particularly want to thank Katherine and Tiffany for
- 4 putting together what I think will be an excellent day.
- 5 I am Solon Barocas. I'm a post-doctoral fellow at the
- 6 Center for Information Technology Policy at Princeton,
- 7 and I will be presenting today what I hope will be a way
- 8 of framing the conversation today and hopefully going
- 9 forward as well. This draws on some of the work that
- 10 I've been doing, and I encourage people who are
- 11 interested in what I'm presenting to take a look at my
- 12 website where you can find this paper if you want to
- 13 follow along while I present in more detail.
- 14 But let me begin. Okay. So, big data -- we've
- 15 come, I think, to know the three Vs as a common
- 16 definition. That the volume of data is exploding, that
- 17 the velocity at which the data is accumulated is
- 18 increasing, and the variety of formats of data is also
- 19 likewise proliferating. This is a useful definition, but
- 20 I tend, I think, to focus instead on the traditional
- 21 categories from the social sciences, observational data,
- 22 what we might call self-reported or user-generated data,
- 23 and experimental data.
- 24 And what I mean by this, then, is that there
- 25 are actually three valid, different things happening

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 here, all of which have interesting consequences for
- 2 consumer protection. One is that there are many more
- 3 ways to actually observe consumers and consumer behavior,
- 4 things like transactional data, but of course, we can now
- 5 think of things like mobile phone and various health
- 6 devices, self-reported and user-generated data being the
- 7 vast variety of social media that people use. And
- 8 finally, experimental, which I think has now become
- 9 slightly more familiar to people in the wake of this
- 10 Facebook experiment that got a fair amount of press. And
- 11 what I mean by that is there are now platforms upon which
- 12 to perform large-scale experiments in the wild in ways
- 13 that were basically impossible before. And I think these
- 14 are the useful ways, perhaps, to think about it.
- 15 For our purposes today, however, I'm going to
- 16 focus on data mining, this is the more traditional term
- 17 from industry and the academy, which is in some ways what
- 18 we might call a subfield to machine learning, which is a
- 19 -- a kind of field within computer science that is
- 20 devoted to the automated computational analysis of large
- 21 data sets. And again, I focus on this, in part, because
- 22 I think for our purposes today it is the analysis and use
- 23 of the data that is interesting, perhaps less so the
- 24 technical challenges that large data sets present to
- 25 those who accumulate them. So, the remainder of my talk

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 will focus specifically on the analytic techniques and
- 2 why those analytic techniques present some kinds of
- 3 trouble for us when thinking about consumer protection.
- So, what I'll say then as a kind of starting 4
- 5 place that we can define data mining as the automated
- process of extracting useful patterns from large data 6
- 7 sets, and in particular, patterns that can serve as a
- 8 basis for subsequent decision making. You can -- I'm
- saying here in quotes "learning," meaning I learned from 9
- 10 the previous examples that there is some general trend,
- some relationship in the data that I imagine will hold 11
- true in the future and I can use that as a way to make 12
- future guesses and inferences as mentioned earlier 13
- 14 already.
- For terminology, I thought I'd also point out 15
- that within the field this accumulated set of 16
- 17 relationships within the data is commonly referred to as
- a model. So, you might have heard the term predictive 18
- 19 model. What that refers to, then, is all the various
- kinds of patterns that have been extracted from the large 20
- data set that then inform future decision making. 21
- 2.2 this model can be used in a variety of ways.
- To begin with it can be used to classify 23
- entities. So, the most common example of this would be 24
- 25 I think many people are familiar with this.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 computer often, webmail in fact, will make guesses about
- 2 whether or not your message is spam or not, and again, it
- 3 arrives at a rule to determine what is spam and what is
- 4 not spam based on the history of examples of spam it has.
- 5 Likewise, it can estimate values of unobserved
- 6 attributes, or it can guess your income, for instance, as
- 7 also mentioned. And finally, it can also make
- 8 predictions about what you're likely to do. So, future
- 9 consumer behavior of all sorts.
- Now, you might say, as again was already
- 11 mentioned, that, of course, data mining is
- 12 discriminatory. The very intent and purpose of the
- 13 activity is to be able to differentiate and draw
- 14 distinctions. And what I would say, too, is that it is
- 15 in some sense a statistical form of discrimination that
- 16 is almost by necessity a rational form because it is
- 17 being driven by apparent statistical relationships. And
- 18 the data -- these are not arbitrary or this is not a case
- 19 of caprice; this is, in fact, evidence suggesting that
- 20 there are reliable patterns to the data. And using that
- 21 you can confer to the individual those qualities which
- 22 happen to be similar to those who appear statistically
- 23 similar. So, if I reside in one particular statistical
- 24 category that has been revealed by the analysis, they can
- 25 impute to me those same qualities.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 So, the remainder of the talk will focus on
- 2 this five-part taxonomy, which is me basically trying to
- 3 explain how the process of actually mining data lends
- 4 itself to a variety of issues that can raise concerns
- 5 with discrimination and fairness. So, let me jump right
- 6 into it.
- 7 Again, a technical term is "target variable."
- 8 What this basically refers to is when I set about trying
- 9 to determine if there are useful patterns that correlate
- 10 with some outcome, I need to be very specific about what
- I mean by the outcome. So, when I am looking for good
- 12 customers, I actually need to arrive at a formal
- 13 definition of what good customer means. Does good
- 14 customer mean that it is the one from whom I can extract
- 15 the most profit? Is it the one I can have a long-term
- 16 relationship with? Is it the one that if I provide some
- inducement will stay a customer? And there's no way to
- 18 actually avoid this formalization process. You must
- 19 specify in some definable way what it is that you are
- 20 looking for. And so the exercise of mining data always
- 21 begins with actually having to establish some translation
- 22 from a business problem into a problem that can be solved
- 23 by predicting the value of this target variable.
- 24 And in general, the art of data mining -- the
- 25 kind of creative work of data mining involves this

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 process of translation, finding a smart, clever way of

- 2 actually translating some kind of business problem into
- 3 one that can be solved by predicting the target variable,
- 4 by inferring the value of the target variable. And 1
- 5 think here's what's interesting is that the way that the
- 6 business goes about defining the target variable can have
- 7 serious consequences for whether or not the data mining
- 8 process has a disparate impact.
- 9 In my own work I look at employment, and you
- 10 might say that trying to predict whether or not someone
- 11 is going to be particularly productive as compared to
- 12 predicting whether or not that we're going to remain a
- 13 customer -- rather, an employee for a set period of time,
- 14 trying to avoid turnover, for instance. Those
- 15 differences and definitions will have very different
- 16 consequences for how you rank potential applicants. And
- 17 the same would likewise be true with consumers.
- The second part of the taxonomy is what, again,
- 19 data miners refer to as training data. Training data is
- 20 the large set of information that you use to extract some
- 21 kind of useful rule. It is the set of examples that you
- 22 look at in order to decide if there are actually useful
- 23 patterns to guide future behavior, future decision
- 24 making. And I think, in this case, there are really two
- 25 different, although related, problems with training data

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 that again can have consequences for fairness. One is
- 2 that, as also mentioned, that the -- the set of examples
- 3 can be skewed in some way. And the second, that the
- 4 examples that you draw on could actually be in some way
- 5 tainted by a prior prejudice.
- 6 So, let me try to walk through this a bit.
- 7 When trying to derive some general rule from a set of
- 8 particular examples, the only way that rule will actually
- 9 generalize to future cases is if the particular set of
- 10 examples happens to be representative of future cases.
- 11 And as we know from Latanya Sweeney's work, this main --
- 12 rather, from the Street Bump case, we know that this is
- 13 not always the case. And, even more interestingly I
- 14 think, often times companies are in the position of -- are
- 15 often seeking ways to try to change the composition of
- 16 their customer base such that to suggest that you can
- 17 draw general rules from what customer base that you are
- 18 purposefully changing, again, to put into doubt the idea
- 19 that this is representative data; that, in fact, you're
- 20 dealing with a subset of all possible customers, and the
- 21 particular subset you're dealing with changes over time.
- 22 We could also point out, I think, that the
- 23 reason why data is unlikely to be particularly
- 24 representative in certain cases, that is for reasons
- 25 having to do with the following. So, to begin with, it

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 might well be that certain populations are less involved

- 2 in the formal economy and their various mechanisms in
- 3 producing these kinds of digital traces. They might have
- 4 unequal access to -- and less fluency in the technology
- 5 that's required to produce those kinds of digital traces.
- 6 And finally, they simply might be less profitable or in
- 7 poor constituencies and, therefore, not the subject of
- 8 ongoing observation.
- 9 And I think that the serious problem here is
- 10 that often times the under or over representation of
- 11 particular populations is not always evident. Sometimes
- 12 when a geographic distribution is skewed in some obvious
- 13 way, as in Street Bump, we might have intuitions that, in
- 14 fact, there is a problem, but many times it will be much,
- 15 much more difficult.
- 16 Finally, you could also say, then, that when
- 17 you have this skewed example, it also suggests that
- 18 companies should be devoting their attention to some
- 19 populations and not others. And over time this can have
- 20 a compounding effect where certain populations are
- 21 discounted further and further because you have less and
- 22 less opportunities for those populations to disprove your
- 23 sense that they are not, in fact, good customers. You
- 24 are in fact, limiting the opportunities to buck the
- 25 apparent trend. And this is a serious problem in credit

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 scoring where the industry has long worked on problems

- 2 trying to deal with that.
- 3 Labeling examples. This is the process of
- 4 actually trying to specify what is, in fact, a good
- 5 customer and what is, in fact, a bad customer from
- 6 examples. So, I mentioned the example of spam. Let me
- 7 actually jump to this example. So, during the debates
- 8 leading up to the Equal Credit -- Equal Opportunity -- no
- 9 -- Equal Credit Opportunity Act, Fair Isaac pointed out
- 10 in those congressional debates that in fact any way of
- 11 drawing some rule about how to extend credit to customers
- 12 that looked to previous ways that consumers were
- 13 evaluated as potential customers of credit would simply
- 14 reproduce any prejudice involved in those past decisions,
- 15 meaning Fair Isaac could not simply draw on the history
- of credit decisions to automate the process; it actually
- 17 had to find new ways to decide what, in fact, is a good
- 18 target for credit. And what this reveals, then, is that
- 19 any decision that uses past uses as a basis for inferring
- 20 rules must be sensitive to the fact that those decisions
- 21 might be tainted by prejudice in some way.
- 22 Finally, in this same theme, along the same
- 23 line, we can point out then that it's not only the case
- 24 that data mining can inherit past prejudice, but it can
- 25 continue to reflect the persistence of prejudice in the

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 behavior, taken its input to some kind of model, and
- 2 this, I think, is a way of categorizing some of the work
- 3 that Latanya Sweeney and others have done showing then
- 4 that if the input the algorithm receives is itself biased
- 5 or prejudiced in some way it will simply be reflected back
- 6 in the recommendations of that system.
- 7 Feature selection. This is the process of
- 8 deciding what variables, what criteria associated with
- 9 each person will you actually fold into your analysis.
- 10 And here again, I think this is an interesting issue
- 11 because you would imagine that big data presents
- 12 opportunities to vastly increase the amount of features
- 13 and variables you consider. Of course, these -- of
- 14 course, the addition of the -- adding additional features
- 15 to the analysis can often be costly.
- And it may well be that your analysis does very
- 17 well when considering a certain set of features, but it
- 18 doesn't do particularly well for some populations because
- 19 it doesn't actually carve out the population in a
- 20 particularly precise way. Redlining is the traditional
- 21 example of this. Using neighborhood alone as a way to
- 22 decide who is worthy of credit is an extremely coarse way
- 23 of making that determination. And I think those same
- 24 kinds of problems can actually translate to this new area
- 25 because it is still possible that additional data would

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 be useful in drawing distinctions for particularly
- 2 marginalized populations that simply might just be very
- 3 costly. It might be very difficult to obtain that
- 4 information. And the question therefore becomes, I
- 5 think, does it justify subjecting these populations to
- 6 less accurate determinations simply because it actually
- 7 costs additional money or resources to gain that kind of
- 8 information?
- 9 This fourth point of the taxonomy is what we
- 10 call proxies. And what this refers to is the fact that
- 11 often times many of the features that are legitimately
- 12 relevant in making some kind of predictions about
- 13 customers might also be highly correlated with their
- 14 class membership, meaning certain features, certain
- 15 attributes, are both proxies for the thing you care about
- 16 and proxies for the person's class membership.
- 17 And what's worrisome here, then, is that it may
- 18 well be this is actually simply reflecting the fact of
- 19 inequality in society, and it's a particular form of
- 20 inequality where members of historically marginalized and
- 21 protected classes are disproportionately in a less
- 22 favorable position. And big data is in the position
- 23 potentially to simply further expose the exact extent of
- 24 that inequality.
- 25 I will, in the interest of time, jump over

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 this. The final part of taxonomy is masking, which
- 2 refers to the idea that it is possible to mask
- 3 intentional discrimination by relying on any of the
- 4 number of ways I've identified here of having
- 5 discrimination happen unintentionally. Decision makers
- 6 additionally can rely on data mining to infer whether or
- 7 not you belong to a protected class and then to use that
- 8 information in secret to discriminate against you.
- 9 I want to emphasize, though, and this is I
- 10 think one of the most important points I'll make today,
- 11 is that unintentional discrimination of this sort
- 12 identified in the first four parts of the taxonomy is far
- 13 more likely to be occurring, and it has potentially far
- 14 more consequences than the kinds of intentional
- 15 discrimination that could be pursued through masking.
- 16 And I'll simply conclude by saying that I think
- 17 there's a serious issue here about the unintentionality
- 18 of the discrimination that might be occurring. And in my
- 19 own research I have looked at Title VII and in employment
- 20 decisions, and my sense actually is that this aspect of
- 21 the problem, the unintentionality of the problem will
- 22 pose serious issues for trying to bring to bear legal
- 23 remedies. It's unclear that we have the tools when
- 24 looking at existing laws to actually address this form of
- 25 unintentional discrimination.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 Additionally, if the problem is that we are
- 2 exacerbating inequality, it's also unclear whether or not
- 3 using discrimination laws as a way to deal with that
- 4 issue is the correct mechanism.
- 5 And finally, I think for many of the kinds of
- 6 problems identified earlier there's no ready answer, both
- 7 at a technical and, I think, legal level, and we really
- 8 require, I think, a conversation that involves both parts
- 9 of this debate, the technical and the legal dimension.
- 10 So, thank you very much, and I hope people will
- 11 speak with me if they have further questions. Thanks.
- 12 (Applause.)
- 13 PANEL 1: ASSESSING THE CURRENT ENVIRONMENT
- MS. ARMSTRONG: Welcome, everyone. I'm
- 15 Katherine Armstrong from the Division of Privacy and
- 16 Identity Protection, and I have to say we've been looking
- 17 forward to today for a very long time. And so, thank you
- 18 all very much for coming and welcome to Panel 1.
- 19 Today we -- this panel is going to examine the
- 20 current uses of big data in a variety of contexts, from
- 21 marketing, to credit, to employment, and insurance, and how
- 22 these uses impact consumers. Today we hope to do one of
- 23 the things I think the Commission does best, and that's
- 24 to ask questions, to listen, and to learn. Before I
- 25 introduce the panel, I want to remind everybody that

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 Solon's PowerPoint or his slides are available on our
- 2 website and well worth studying, as well as his paper.
- 3 So, let me briefly introduce our panel, and
- 4 then we'll begin. Kristin Amerling is the Chief
- 5 Investigative Counsel and Director of Oversight for the
- 6 U.S. Senate Committee on Commerce, Science, and
- 7 Transportation. danah boyd is a Principal Researcher at
- 8 Microsoft Research and a Research Assistant Professor at
- 9 New York University. Mallory Duncan is the Senior Vice
- 10 President and General Counsel at the National Retail
- 11 Federation. Gene Gsell is Senior Vice President for U.S.
- 12 Retail and Consumer Packaged Goods at SAS. David Robinson
- is a Principal at Robinson + Yu. And Joseph Turow is a
- 14 Professor at the Annenberg School for Communication at
- 15 the University of Pennsylvania. So, welcome and thank
- 16 you again for agreeing to participate in this panel.
- 17 I'm going to start with a question about what
- 18 is big data. What makes this data unique? Is it the
- 19 three V's, velocity, variety and volume, or does it have
- 20 something else to do with the relationship derived from
- 21 making connections among data sets? And you're all free
- 22 to speak to that, or whoever wants to jump in first.
- 23 MS. BOYD: Yes, I'll jump in. I've been -- so,
- 24 I have a mixed background. I started out as a computer
- 25 scientist, I retrained as an anthropologist. So, I look

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- at big data from both of those lenses. And we can look
- 2 at the technical phenomenon, and much of what Solon
- 3 referred to gets at that, but there's also a social
- 4 phenomenon, which is, in many ways, tethered to the hopes
- 5 and dreams and fears and anxieties associated with big
- 6 data. All right.

1

- 7 The possibility that we will get to a perfected
- 8 idea of statistical knowledge, that this will give us a
- 9 new form of fact that will allow us to make meaning of
- 10 the world around us, which, in many ways, obscures the
- 11 complexity of probabilistic information -- right -- which
- 12 is a lot of what we're dealing with is probabilistic.
- 13 The data is imperfect, you know, just like Solon was
- 14 talking about.
- 15 And so for this reason, I like to think of big
- 16 data not simply in its technical sensibilities, but as a
- 17 socio-technical phenomenon that brings with it a lot of
- 18 different confusion and chaos. I bring this up because I
- 19 think it's really important to remember this, especially
- 20 in light of the conversation we're having today, because
- 21 a lot of what goes on is the uncertainty, not necessarily
- the formalistic mechanisms of data mining, data
- 23 collection, or data analytics.
- 24 MR. ROBINSON: And if maybe I could just
- 25 briefly pick up on that, I think one of the things that

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Solon mentioned that I think is extremely important that

- 2 was also central to the FTC's Report is that in some of
- 3 these cases you have data that was gathered for --
- 4 initially for some purpose that didn't require high
- 5 fidelity, like slightly making more accurate the list of
- 6 people that you send out a mailer to. And now, in some
- 7 instances, some of that data is being used for purposes,
- 8 like, deciding that certain people are likely to be
- 9 fraudsters and will not be transacted with by actors in
- 10 the marketplace.
- 11 And I think one of the great concerns that the
- 12 civil rights community has is to make sure that where
- 13 we're confident -- well, I'll speak only for myself --
- 14 I'm confident that businesses are going to do things in
- 15 ways that are optimal from a financial perspective, that
- if something helps to make something more profitable,
- 17 that it will happen. But I think, you know, what is the
- 18 harm from a civil rights perspective versus from a
- 19 business perspective when the occasional minority or
- 20 unbanked, or underbanked, or otherwise marginalized
- 21 person is incorrectly excluded from some product that
- 22 they'd be ready to transact with. You know, at some
- 23 level some amount of that is a cost of doing business.
- 24 And I think one question is whether the amount of that
- 25 that's acceptable as a cost of doing business is the same

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 or is different than the amount that is acceptable as a

- 2 civil rights' matter.
- And I'll just say -- I mean, we -- our group of
- 4 technologists that works with civil rights folks released
- 5 on Friday a new report on big data and civil rights,
- 6 which you can find at bigdata.fairness.io, which does our
- 7 very best to sort of inventory these concerns.
- 8 MR. GSELL: So, I'd like to go back for a
- 9 second to what is big data? Data's been around for a
- 10 really, really long time. And people have been using it
- 11 and analyzing it and trying to figure out what it means
- 12 and what they should do with it.
- Today, there's just more of it. This phenomena
- 14 that this new thing called big data has existed, it's not
- 15 something that just came into voque; it's something
- 16 that's been around a long time. And big data, by real
- 17 definition, is more data than your organization can
- 18 handle. Okay. I mean, that's big data. So, if you've
- 19 got more stuff coming to you at home than you can deal
- 20 with, you have big data.
- 21 The question really becomes, as more and more
- 22 data sources become available, more and more data is out
- 23 there, how do you gather it and make sense of it? I
- 24 think the -- I think an awful lot of people give the
- 25 industry more credit for sophistication than actually

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 exists. Most people for the most part are still somewhat

- 2 overwhelmed and a bit behind the curve on the notion of
- 3 dealing with all of the new informational data that's
- 4 coming through.
- 5 MR. TUROW: Can I just pick up on that? I
- 6 agree, and I've talked to a lot of people who say exactly
- 7 what you say in the retail business; for example, that
- 8 they're overwhelmed and that we're at baby steps now.
- 9 But it's the beginning of an era. And I would object to
- 10 the notion that big data are simply the continuation in
- 11 volume, because when you start adding velocity, and
- 12 volume, and variety, and the notion then becomes
- 13 predictive analytics, we're in a different world.
- 14 We're in a world where hundreds and hundreds of
- 15 data points are used to come up with conclusions about
- 16 people that are almost not even intuitive a large part of
- 17 the time. You come up with the -- you have a key
- 18 indicator that you're trying to look for, but the notion
- 19 of which data are going to be used in the end -- an
- 20 example, which may sound crazy, but I -- you know, it's
- 21 not totally nuts.
- 22 Let's say you're a retail establishment, and
- 23 you're interested in trying to predict which people are
- 24 going to become less-valued customers, and you have a
- 25 definition of a less-valued customer. You run your data

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 with your hundreds of thousands of customers and you find
- 2 that people who start buying vegetable seeds for planting
- 3 in an urban environment predict that they are going to
- 4 become less-valued customers in the sense of giving back
- 5 more stuff, you getting only for sales.
- Now you might say, what does one have to do
- 7 with another? I could think -- and this gets back to
- 8 what danah was saying, there are lots and lots of reasons
- 9 we could think about, and I could give you some, as to
- 10 why a person buying vegetable seeds would be predictive
- 11 as a customer you wouldn't want to deal with the way you
- 12 deal with other customers, giving discounts and other
- 13 things like that.
- 14 But from the big data standpoint, the key is
- 15 it's predictive, okay. We may not be sure why it's
- 16 predictive and it gets used like that. And the notion of
- 17 personalizing data that way is a terrific change in the
- 18 way companies begin to evaluate their customers on many
- 19 different levels.
- 20 MR. DUNCAN: Let me just say a couple words
- 21 about the retail industry. Obviously, we operate on a
- 22 very narrow profit margin. It's about two percent on
- 23 average. And so it's important for the industry that
- 24 we're able to find those customers who are going to be
- 25 long, loyal, valuable customers.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- When we talk about big data, in a sense, we're
- 2 really talking about an expansion of what's always been
- 3 done in the retail industry. If you go back a hundred
- 4 years and you think about how your typical store worked,
- 5 the store manager was constantly analyzing the shoppers
- 6 in his store and trying to determine what is it I have to
- 7 move in the store in order to attract more people; what
- 8 is it I have to say to this customer in order to increase
- 9 the loyalty. What big data, or what's referred to as big
- 10 data, is an expansion of that effort. They are new
- 11 analytic tools in order to accomplish the same thing. If
- 12 we're not able to bring people in the store and not able
- 13 to get them to increase what they're spending, then
- 14 chances are the store's not going to survive.
- 15 MS. BOYD: I think this actually raises a
- 16 different question which is tethered to the topic of
- 17 today, which is, how do we evenstart to measure or
- 18 make sense of fairness? Which is usually where we're
- 19 starting to think about sort of the challenges of how big
- 20 data gets used.
- 21 Now, in the American historical context we usually
- 22 have a battle between equality and equity as our models
- 23 of fairness, right? Equality is the idea of equal
- 24 opportunity, we create that even playing field, everybody
- 25 enters the table at the same fair starting point, and

35

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 that's how we constitute fairness is when we have equal
- 2 opportunity. Equity, of course, is saying, guess what,
- 3 we have a large amount of systemic issues that result in
- 4 the fact that people do not enter the table at the same
- 5 playing field, or same level, so how then do we think
- 6 about offsetting or dealing with those structural issues
- 7 and how do we think about reconstituting, you know, the
- 8 societal infrastructure so we can think about fairness,
- 9 right? And mind you, we have a long debate in the U.S.
- 10 on this issue of equity. Right. We get into this
- 11 discussion of affirmative action. We get into this
- 12 discussion of whether or not that constitutes socialism,
- 13 and politics, politics, politics.
- But there's a third logic that big data brings
- 15 to bear with what we talk about as fairness. Something
- 16 that is very much coming from the market-driven logic
- 17 that Mallory talked about -- right -- which is the idea
- 18 that we're trying to optimize out efficiencies, and to
- 19 think about distribution of limited amounts of resources.
- 20 Think about how we allocate in the best way possible in
- 21 order to either maximize profit, minimize, you know, law
- 22 enforcement officers on the street; you know, in another
- 23 context, thinking about how we distribute resources or
- 24 maximize opportunities.
- 25 The challenge with that is that market-

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 driven logic of fairness often really comes up pretty
- 2 viciously against our notion of what is equity, because
- 3 of the fact that, as Mallory pointed out, we have these
- 4 really small margins. And the question, then, is who
- 5 bears the responsibility for, you know, the fact that we
- 6 have, you know, retailers who need to figure out how to
- 7 be profitable? I mean, we have the fact that many, you
- 8 know, of our customers are not going to be that
- 9 profitable element.
- 10 We've had this historically, right? Where do
- 11 we actually allocate new, you know, stores? Do we do it
- in a way that is near neighborhoods who are not
- 13 considered profitable? How, then, do we think about the
- 14 social ecosystem? The reason I bring this up is because
- 15 big data is , when used well, when the
- 16 predictive analytics are done right, when the data mining
- 17 is done with some level of statistical accuracy, you can
- 18 get to a point of all of that unintended discriminatory
- 19 or unfair outcomes because of the fact that we're trying
- 20 to minimize -- you know, you're trying to maximize
- 21 profit, minimize, you know, risk, and really deal with
- 22 those efficiencies. And that's part of the trade-off in
- 23 a commercial setting.
- 24 MS. ARMSTRONG: And we're going to be following
- 25 up and circling back to the fairness and ethics as we

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 continue on with this panel, but I think that's an
- 2 important issue to bear in mind because it resonates
- 3 through all that we're talking about.
- 4 I'd like to ask Kristin to also describe a
- 5 little bit some of the findings of the Senate's Big Data
- 6 Report last year.
- 7 MS. AMERLING: Sure. I'd be glad to, and thank
- 8 you for the opportunity to participate today.
- 9 Chairman Rockefeller, as Chair of the Senate
- 10 Commerce Committee, recently conducted an inquiry into
- 11 how consumer information is collected, analyzed, shared
- 12 and sold that I think shares the goal of this panel
- 13 today, which is assessing what is the current landscape
- 14 here. And just to give you a little bit of background,
- 15 the inquiry was conducted by reaching out to nine major
- 16 data brokers to ask what are their practices in
- 17 obtaining, analyzing and sharing consumer information.
- 18 And Chairman Rockefeller released findings in a report at
- 19 the end of last year, a majority staff report.
- 20 I think that there are four major findings that
- 21 are particularly relevant to the discussion that we're
- 22 having on this panel and today.
- 23 First, companies, data brokers that collect
- 24 information without direct interaction with consumers,
- 25 and often without their knowledge, are collecting a

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 tremendous volume of data and it has tremendous
- 2 specificity.
- 3 Second, the companies are collecting this
- 4 information from a very wide variety of sources.
- 5 Third, the result of analyzing this information
- 6 that is collected includes products that are lists of
- 7 consumers that define them by characteristics that
- 8 include their financial and health status, including
- 9 groupings of consumers based on financial vulnerability
- 10 and other vulnerabilities, and they include another set
- 11 of products that the Chairwoman referred to this morning
- 12 relating to scoring consumers, predicting their behaviors
- 13 based on data that's collected. And some of these
- 14 products very closely resemble credit scoring tools that
- 15 are regulated by FCRA raising questions about how these
- 16 products that may or may not fall under the FCRA are
- 17 being used.
- And finally, the fourth finding that I think is
- 19 worth noting is the lack of transparency that consumers
- 20 have into data broker practices. And I'm happy to
- 21 elaborate a little bit more on the four points.
- 22 MS. ARMSTRONG: Well, you know what, why don't
- 23 you weave them in as we continue the -- the conversation?
- MS. AMERLING: Okay. Sure.
- 25 MS. ARMSTRONG: But raising one of the points

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 that Kristin just brought up, I wanted to also throw out

- 2 to the group whether where -- whether where the data
- 3 comes from matters? Whether it's coming from internal
- 4 sources, external sources, third parties, whether it's
- 5 passively collected or actively collected? Does it matter
- 6 in terms of use or types of information?
- 7 Joe?
- 8 MR. TUROW: Yeah, I think it matters a lot, but
- 9 I think we have to be careful to say that just because a
- 10 store, for example, collects the data, it's not a
- 11 problem. The example I gave with the seeds -- just to
- 12 push that a little bit forward -- could reflect a hidden
- 13 discrimination.
- 14 Let's say a person begins to plant a garden in
- 15 her urban area because she's just lost her job, has to
- 16 take care of her grandchildren. Those kinds of subjects
- 17 can be brought out, not in direct discrimination, we know
- 18 this person has lost her job, we know this person had to
- 19 take care of her grandchildren, she has no husband or
- 20 whatever, but rather, the fact that she's buying
- 21 vegetable seeds. You see, it's the idea of hidden
- 22 discrimination even within a particular store.
- Now, add to that the things that you can buy
- 24 from third parties that could build even greater profiles
- 25 about people without anyone knowing that it takes place.

40

9/15/2014 Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- People going through stores with loyalty cards, and then 1
- 2 the material gets put on top of that which can lead to
- 3 many types of discrimination that we have no clue about.
- MR. GSELL: So, that's certainly a possibility, 4
- 5 I mean, the inherent when you do analytics on data, but
- one of the things that really is driving a lot of the 6
- 7 change is the ability to process all of this data. It's
- 8 one thing to collect it; it's another thing to actually
- do something with it, okay, and I would contend that the 9
- 10 ability to tease out -- actually, to eliminate the need
- to sample. So, historically, data was so big that you 11
- did samples, and inherent in samples are some of the biases 12
- 13 because they're based on how the sampler decides to set
- 14 up their sample set.
- When you have big data and you have the ability 15
- to use what I'll call "big compute against big data," you 16
- 17 eliminate the need for sampling. And when you eliminate
- 18 the need for sampling and you go against the entire data
- 19 set, you have a much greater chance of eliminating
- historic bias that have existed based on the way people 20
- have decided that this represents an entire population. 21
- 22 You don't have to represent an entire population anymore.
- With big data and big analytics, you can hit the whole 23
- 2.4 thing.
- 25 MR. TUROW: But that's my point. See, that's

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 exactly what I'm saying. What I'm saying is that
- 2 increasingly companies -- and now it's harder, five years
- 3 from now it will be easier -- companies will be able to
- 4 use data in variety, velocity, and volume in such a way
- 5 as to personalize a model. So that if I find that there
- 6 are a thousand characteristics that I can bring together
- 7 and come up with just a couple that make me decide that I
- 8 should go after you, that may be a discriminatory
- 9 decision and you don't even know it, because the -- the
- 10 data that you're using are so part of the person's life
- in secondary ways that they discriminate even though it's
- 12 not said that it's a low-income person or a person of a
- 13 certain minority group. It just shows up that way.
- 14 MR. GSELL: I think you'll give us more
- 15 credibility or ability than actually exists.
- MR. TUROW: Okay. The last thing I'll say
- 17 about that is you're right, but what's happening is, what
- 18 is the trajectory of interest? And if you look at what
- 19 people in the business are saying, that's where they want
- 20 to go. They don't say they want to discriminate, but
- 21 they want to say we want to be able to predict what a
- 22 person is going to do when that person is walking into a
- 23 store.
- 24 Eric Schmidt at one point said about Google, we
- 25 want you to go to Google to find out what your job should

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 be in the future. Okay. That's what he said several
- 2 years. We want you to go to Google to find out what your
- 3 career ought to be. That's quite a statement. They
- 4 can't do it now.
- 5 MS. BOYD: So, one of the things that's
- 6 important to understand is that the data that we're
- 7 talking about is not just about the data that you may
- 8 give to a company or a data broker or even your
- 9 interaction purely with them, but in many ways it's about
- 10 how you fit within a network of other actors and what
- 11 else they're doing, right?
- 12 Historically, we understood this is categories
- 13 and, in fact, a lot of our conversation about
- 14 discrimination is a conversation of how one fits into a
- 15 protected class or a protected category, right? And you
- 16 think about categories as a way of bucketing. And this
- 17 had to do with the fact that we didn't have the whole
- 18 data set and that we couldn't actually imagine the kinds
- 19 of personalization that we're talking about.
- 20 Personalization is only made possible because
- 21 you actually can position somebody in relation
- 22 statistically through a whole variety of other actors
- 23 through networks, networks that in many ways are not
- 24 intentionally designed for by the system creator.
- 25 They're looking, literally, for correlations that they

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 can see are probabilistic connections. But this also

- -
- 2 means that we're dealing with data sets, or people, that
- 3 don't have say over what goes on.
- So, I think about this, for example, with
- 5 Facebook, right, which is -- and part of to keep in mind
- 6 of all of this is all of the businesses have different
- 7 reasons why they're doing different things, right?
- 8 Facebook wants to give you a service that if you have not
- 9 signed up to their site before, they want, when you come
- in, that you don't end up in this weird desert of no
- 11 friends, no content, no nothing, right, because that's
- 12 miserable. And so one of the things that they have
- 13 gotten much better at doing is determining, before you've
- 14 even shown up, what is the likelihood that you sit within
- 15 a particular network?
- Now, they can do this because of the fact that
- 17 your friends have most likely updated your email or added
- 18 your email address to their system, right? So, your
- 19 friends made decisions to give information about you to
- 20 Facebook, right? They can do this because they can also
- 21 assume, once they have that basic information, they can
- 22 make who else within the network -- what do the people
- 23 like, what are they interested in, and they can start to
- 24 say, hey, might you be interested in this, and give you
- 25 some channel to start engaging.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 But -- and this is where we get to this

- 2 question of -- you know, what kinds of data are we
- 3 talking about? That individual never gave over their
- 4 information, they didn't give over their list of friends,
- 5 their friends gave away them and the site was able to
- 6 interpolate. And this is what becomes part of the
- 7 challenge of a lot of the data analytics technics that
- 8 we're talking about. We're not talking about a known
- 9 trade-off between an individual and a data analyst.
- 10 We're talking about the way in which an individual is
- 11 positioned, intentionally or unintentionally, within this
- 12 network based on what they have or have not given over,
- or what's been given over about them without their even
- 14 realization of it.
- 15 MS. ARMSTRONG: So, let's follow this up a
- 16 little bit. So, how does it -- does it matter how this
- 17 data's being used? I mean, danah's been talking about
- 18 the social network context. I'd like to take it back a
- 19 little bit to traditional marketing or eligibility-type
- 20 determinations. Does the use of the data help define how
- 21 it -- how it should be collected or how it should be
- 22 used?
- 23 MR. DUNCAN: Models are at best, as I think it
- 24 was discussed earlier, just estimates. And we don't know
- 25 how reliable they're going to be in every instance. And

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 you can imagine -- and they can be accurate or not. You

- 2 can imagine a company trying to sell a very expensive
- 3 automobile, and it pulls various lists, and it says
- 4 there's a 30 percent chance that people will come into
- 5 your showroom to look at this car versus another list
- 6 there's a 20 percent chance and five percent. So, they
- 7 -- they have the money to send out 10,000 solicitations,
- 8 and they're going to obviously pull from that first list.
- 9 They might not realize until later that that list is 95
- 10 percent men and five percent women.
- 11 Now, is that a fair determination? Is that
- 12 accurate for that car? Well, if the car happens to be,
- 13 say, a Maserati Gran Turismo, it may turn out that men
- 14 are much more interested in a car that is a \$200,000
- 15 phallic symbol than are women.
- 16 (Laughter.)
- MR. DUNCAN: But you can't really say that the
- 18 -- the use of the analytics was inappropriate in that
- 19 case.
- 20 MR. ROBINSON: Can I -- I think one thing that
- 21 is so important and is sort of not yet part of what we're
- 22 often talking about, but is sort of under the surface of
- 23 what we're talking about, is the desire that consumers,
- 24 and historically, the regulatory regimes have to
- 25 understand why decisions were reached.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 So, one of the big things that happens in the
- 2 Fair Credit Reporting Act (FCRA) context is that if an
- 3 adverse decision is reached, of course, the consumer has
- 4 this right to have explained to them why the decision was
- 5 reached, which means that if new kinds of data are being
- 6 used to reach FCRA-covered decisions, there needs to be
- 7 this ability to spell out in some fashion how did that
- 8 decision arise from that data.
- 9 And, relatedly, in the Equal Credit Opportunity
- 10 Act (ECOA)context, a model that has a factor in it that's
- 11 correlated with protected status, which, of course, many
- 12 of the key factors are that predict creditworthiness,
- 13 sadly, because creditworthiness is itself not uniformly
- 14 distributed across protected status groups and the
- 15 majority.
- So, how do you decide whether --
- 17 notwithstanding the fact that it correlates, say, with
- 18 race, a factor can still be used in the credit model?
- 19 And it turns out there's a -- there's a two-factor test.
- 20 One is that the factor has to have a statistical
- 21 relationship to creditworthiness, which is unsurprising.
- 22 And the other -- excuse me -- the other requirement is
- 23 that the factor has to have an understandable
- 24 relationship with creditworthiness.
- 25 So, under existing ECOA precedent, if buying

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 seeds at the store predicts that you are a bad credit
- 2 risk, and someone wants to use that in a credit model,
- 3 even if the prediction is stronger than lots of other
- 4 more intuitively financial-related factors, it may
- 5 nonetheless turn out that that use is not acceptable
- 6 because the relationship is not -- in the words of the
- 7 financial regulatory guidance -- understandable.
- 8 And I actually think that one -- it's a central
- 9 tension in big data because when you think about the
- 10 promise of it, it's to surface relationships that weren't
- 11 intuitively obvious to us in the first place. Things we
- 12 didn't already know, but then, nonetheless, are useful in
- 13 the marketplace. But I think that, you know, to the
- 14 extent that the payoff from these new technologies is to
- 15 tell us stuff that we couldn't intuitively have figured
- out, by the same token -- it's a double-edged sword,
- 17 right -- by that same logic you have the problem of it
- 18 being very difficult, potentially, to explain either to
- 19 consumers or to make visible to regulators what the
- 20 relationships are, or even for the -- the decision makers
- 21 in business themselves to understand what are the reasons
- 22 why certain factors are ending up in these models.
- 23 MR. GSELL: But there's also a tendency to have
- 24 big data be more inclusive than exclusive. And I'll give
- 25 you a quick example. We work with the State of North

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 Carolina and their education system. And one of the
- 2 things that has been determined to be very important
- 3 about education and going through education is the
- 4 ability to take Algebra in the eighth grade. Okay. Now,
- 5 historically, the way you got into eighth grade Algebra
- 6 was teacher recommendations. We've been able to work
- 7 with North Carolina around analytics to analyze test
- 8 scores, just pure test scores, from the fourth grade
- 9 through the eighth grade -- through the seventh grade
- 10 actually, to determine that there is a group of the
- 11 population that is normally not considered for pre-
- 12 Algebra, or for eighth grade Algebra based on
- 13 combinations of things that are beyond just the test
- 14 scores, or things in the test that are more than just the
- 15 actual answers.
- And as a result of this, we've identified -- or
- 17 the State of North Carolina -- the schools have
- 18 identified 20 percent more students who were not eligible
- 19 for eighth grade math based on teacher recommendations.
- 20 And of those 20 percent more students, 97 percent of them
- 21 go through eighth grade Algebra without a problem. So,
- 22 they would have otherwise been excluded, but through big
- 23 data and analytics they're included and they succeed.
- 24 And it's a huge win for inclusion, not exclusion.
- 25 MS. ARMSTRONG: Okay. Let's -- does anyone

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 have some examples of how big data has been inclusive or

- 2 solved a problem similar to what Gene has laid out in
- 3 either the traditional credit or marketing/advertising
- 4 context?
- 5 So -- all right.
- 6 (Laughter.)
- 7 MS. ARMSTRONG: Then let's -- let's take this a
- 8 slightly different way, but I would like the panelists to
- 9 be thinking about real examples that they have, because
- 10 one of the goals of this panel is to sort of lay the
- 11 landscape of current usage. So, let me --
- MR. GSELL: I have lots more.
- MS. ARMSTRONG: Oh, good. Well --
- 14 MR. GSELL: But I figured I wanted to let other
- 15 people talk, so I'll just -- I'll hold them and work them
- 16 in.
- MS. ARMSTRONG: How about -- why don't -- you
- 18 can -- how about why don't you do another one and then
- 19 we'll see if that triggers.
- 20 MR. GSELL: All right. So, along the lines of
- 21 credit scores and how people are included or excluded,
- 22 through the use of better data and better analytics, one
- 23 of the large auto companies that issues credit on a
- 24 regular basis has been able -- and, historically, they're
- 25 very conservative, okay, which is we want our risk

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

profile against our consumer loan base to look like this.

- 2 They've been able to use big data to actually include
- 4 actually have a mantra, which is how can we be more

more people in the sample set than exclude.

- 5 exclusive, turn down less people if you will, okay, so
- 6 that we can tease out the people who historically don't
- 7 have a good FICO score but they are in fact still good
- 8 credit risks. Okay.
- 9 So, working with them and through the analytics
- 10 we're able to find the people who are normally excluded,
- 11 include them back into the population to give credit to.
- 12 And, again, the historic default rate on the incremental
- 13 people that we bring back into the population is lower
- 14 than the historic credit failure rate across the entire
- 15 data set.

1

3

- MS. ARMSTRONG: So, I think that weaves into
- one of the comments that David's paper that was released
- 18 earlier -- or last week -- noted that 70 million
- 19 consumers do not have credit scores. And that
- 20 alternative data can often be a positive way to include
- 21 people that previously aren't part of that mix. So,
- 22 Gene, without going into the special sauce, can -- can
- 23 you tell us what kind -- what is it about the scoring and
- 24 analytics of credit that allows non-traditional data to
- 25 be used in such a positive way?

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MR. GSELL: So, I'm not a credit expert.
- 2 MS. ARMSTRONG: Okay.
- 3 MR. GSELL: I will preface by telling you that.
- 4 There's an ability to get more sophisticated modeling
- 5 across a larger data set. And the more information I
- 6 have -- it's a classic statistical problem -- the more
- 7 information I have, from a statistical forecasting
- 8 perspective, the better able I am to predict. So, by
- 9 bringing in more data, different vehicles, different data
- 10 vehicles, I'm able to, if you will, tease out, okay, the
- 11 most likely to be successful credit worthy people. Okay,
- 12 but I can't tell you what the algorithm does.
- MS. ARMSTRONG: Okay. All right.
- MR. ROBINSON: I mean, so, just to go
- 15 specifically to sort of additional data and credit
- 16 worthiness, I mean the big sort of frontier there that
- 17 has been -- that has shown signs of statistical strength
- 18 has to do with the payment of utility bills, so cell
- 19 phone bills, power bills, things like that. And, you
- 20 know, on the one hand there may be people for whom
- 21 traditional, you know, FICO score data does not exist,
- 22 nonetheless, they've been paying their power bill on time
- 23 for many years. Turns out that's a good predictor that
- 24 they would be a good loan risk. And so, by including
- 25 that data there is the potential to expand the group of

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 borrowers for whom the lender can have confidence that
- 2 they are likely to repay.
- Nonetheless, when you change how data is used
- 4 from one purpose to another purpose there are also social
- 5 justice risks. So, in this context, for example, with
- 6 utility payments in New England there are many states
- 7 that have assistance programs where if you are unable to
- 8 pay your power bill they will keep your heat on in the
- 9 winter, but what they require you to do is show that
- 10 you're delinquent in the payment of your power bill in
- 11 order to receive the needed assistance. They say you
- 12 don't have to skimp on food, you can buy your groceries
- and not pay your power bill and then we'll come in and
- 14 help you. Of course, if the world changes in such a way
- 15 that that power bill now becomes also the key to
- 16 accessing credit, then that conflicts with that
- 17 assistance program in a way that may lead those people to
- 18 have, you know, a really difficult choice where the state
- 19 assistance program ends up, in effect, saying that you
- 20 have to commit some kind of like, you know, credit self-
- 21 harm in order to keep on getting help keeping the heat on
- 22 in the winter.
- Now, of course, the possibility exists to
- 24 revise, you know, those programs in ways that resolve
- 25 that concern. But I guess what I'm really saying is that

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 the -- the benefits that are there, I think, are best
- 2 realized when we tread particularly carefully with the
- 3 repurposing of data that was gathered in one context, you
- 4 know, for use in another. And I would again say the use
- 5 of data to lock people out of transactions that was at
- 6 first gathered for market purposes where errors were much
- 7 less of a concern is a serious social justice concern.
- 8 MS. BOYD: So, you'll notice that one of the
- 9 things that happens is that we're often going to public
- 10 sector examples. And part of the reason why we do this,
- 11 even as corporates are working with public sector, is the
- 12 fact that many of the decisions that are made within
- 13 private enterprises are not visible. And so, this
- 14 becomes a trade-off, right. Do you assume that the
- 15 private sector actors are inherently evil, or do you
- 16 assume that they're actually trying to do the right
- 17 thing? And, right, we can agree or disagree on a whole
- 18 variety of that.
- 19 And I think that's actually where it becomes
- 20 really difficult, because these same technics that can be
- 21 used to increase different aspects of fairness can also
- 22 be used to create new kinds of complexities. And it's
- 23 that tension that becomes really difficult because it's
- 24 often not visible. And it's not only just not visible to
- 25 outsiders, it's often not visible to the actors

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 themselves as they're trying to do a lot of the

- 2 predictive analytics that they're working on. Right.
- 3 We're working with complex learning algorithms. Do the
- 4 engineers even understand what's going on? And this is
- 5 where we get back to this question of scoring as an
- 6 example there.
- Now, the other thing is that when you do this
- 8 kind of work, what do you do as the intervention? Right.
- 9 So, I'll give an example. So, in Microsoft Research,
- 10 which is the academic arm of Microsoft, which is nice
- 11 because it means researchers publish a lot of their
- 12 experiments. And so, you can see certain attempts to try
- 13 to figure these things out. And I'll give an example
- 14 from a non-focus on discrimination, but it shows the
- 15 challenge here.
- 16 Eric Horvitz is a researcher at Microsoft
- 17 Research and he's at the point with Bing data where he
- 18 can predict with a high level of probability, depending
- 19 on somebody's searches, whether or not they're going to
- 20 be hospitalized within the next 48 hours. Right. That's
- 21 a really interesting puzzle. Now, the question is, what
- 22 do you do with that information? Right.
- 23 If you are Microsoft and you are running Bing,
- 24 does that mean you send a warning sign, like, you're
- 25 about to be hospitalized. Like, that's creepy, right.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 Like, what's going on with that? Does that mean you
- 2 figure out, you know, a subtler way, a slight
- 3 advertisement, as a way of suggesting that they might
- 4 think about it? Again, where do we get on the sort of,
- 5 you know, Minority Report creepy zone of it all? Or do
- 6 you not do anything because you don't want to, you know,
- 7 deal with the liability? Those are ethical questions
- 8 that become part of it. Things that companies struggle
- 9 with all the time when they're doing this. Right. They
- 10 start to see a trend, they start to realize a
- 11 correlation, and they go, okay, how do we intervene in an
- 12 appropriate way?
- Now, of course, this also becomes a challenge
- 14 when companies have to think about the responsibility
- 15 they have beyond their particular domain. So, for
- 16 example, JP Morgan and Chase does amazing analytics work
- 17 to predict with high levels of probability whether or not
- 18 somebody is engaged in trafficking of humans,
- 19 particularly for sex. Right. And they can do this based
- 20 on a whole set of different financial patterns that
- 21 become obvious. Okay. So, their response, because, you
- 22 know, their company, they don't know how to intervene in
- 23 human trafficking, right, why should they? So, of
- 24 course, they're going to work with law enforcement. But
- 25 that sometimes is a good idea and sometimes not. Right.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 And a lot of people who work on trafficking issues have

- 2 identified why often law enforcement is not the best
- 3 intervention point where social services is. So, how
- 4 then do we think about the ethics of those responses?
- 5 And this is where we've got this big challenge
- 6 with corporations. What are they choosing to look at?
- 7 Are they choosing to do it in a way that we deem to be
- 8 ethical or appropriate? How do -- what do they do with
- 9 the information that they get? And when and where do
- 10 they, or should they make this information public?
- 11 And it's not easy to work things out. So, I
- 12 don't want to assume that just our silence and failure to
- 13 give examples is not that companies are engaging always
- 14 in bad -- you know actressing. A lot of is that these
- 15 things aren't visible for a whole variety of complex
- 16 ethical concerns.
- 17 MS. ARMSTRONG: And I think that's one of the
- 18 points of Kristin's that the report showed last year.
- 19 Would you care to elaborate on that?
- 20 MS. AMERLING: Yes. We ran into this lack of
- 21 visibility issue in a number of ways when were looking at
- 22 the practices of the representative data broker
- 23 companies. First, the companies are gathering
- 24 information largely without consumer -- direct
- 25 interaction with the consumer, so the consumers

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 themselves aren't really aware that the companies are
- 2 using their information or that the companies necessarily
- 3 even exist. And then, in looking at the contractual
- 4 provisions provided to the committee, we saw that that
- 5 many of the companies perpetuate this secrecy by
- 6 including contractual provisions in their contracts with
- 7 their customers that say you're prohibited from
- 8 disclosing what your data source was.
- 9 And then, even when a number of companies do
- 10 provide -- a number of the companies we surveyed do
- 11 provide some rights of access for consumers to look at
- 12 the data that they have on them. And in some cases they
- 13 provide some rights of correction if the consumer feels
- 14 the data is inaccurate. But even when those rights are
- 15 provided, and not all companies do provide them, they
- 16 don't have much value when the majority of consumers
- 17 aren't even aware that the companies exist or are
- 18 collecting this data.
- 19 And then, we, in addition, ran into several
- 20 large companies that outright refused to provide to the
- 21 committee who were their specific data sources and who
- 22 are their specific customers. So, those were all
- 23 obstacles to trying to understand, you know, how the --
- 24 how this information is being used and analyzed.
- MR. DUNCAN: Companies are in a very

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 interesting situation right now, especially in the retail
- 2 community, because we're in a transitional period. For a
- 3 long time in the world there existed the online
- 4 community, which a great deal of information tends to be
- 5 gathered. And then, there's the in-store community where
- 6 it's a lot more -- a lot more meager. And we've seen a
- 7 behavioral in stores and in consumers where they want to
- 8 view this as omnichannel. And they want to buy it
- 9 online, and they want to return it in the store. Well
- 10 that means there has to be data flows back and forth
- 11 between those two -- those two markets. And so, the
- 12 folks who are running the store have to figure out how
- 13 far can we go?
- 14 And what we find happens -- and this may
- 15 explain some of the information shortages that you're
- 16 talking about -- what happens is that they look at
- 17 correlates to what consumers expect in terms of the use
- 18 of information in the store, and that's the model they
- 19 use. So, they tend to be very conservative in terms of
- 20 expanding the use of the data or the expansion of that
- 21 data in a store market.
- 22 MS. ARMSTRONG: Can you give an example of
- 23 that?
- 24 MR. DUNCAN: There is -- there is what -- there
- 25 may be cookies that are used online that will travel from

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 location to location. In a store environment we're
- 2 uncomfortable with that kind of movement. We would say
- 3 consumers are comfortable being observed in the store,
- 4 and so information may be gathered and used within the
- 5 store context. But they're very reluctant to go beyond
- 6 that because that violates consumer's reasonable -- or
- 7 the -- that violates the store's expectation as the
- 8 consumer's reasonable expectation.
- 9 MS. BOYD: Let's be clear that Mallory's
- 10 hinting at the fact that there are actually a lot of
- 11 startups out there that are actually trying to track
- 12 mobile phones into stores. And there's a big tension
- 13 within the retailers as to whether or not to implement
- 14 that because it parallels the cookies issue. It allows
- 15 you to literally track a unique identifier of a phone,
- 16 see whether you've seen that person before, see what
- 17 their patterns are, see how they're navigating the store,
- 18 all of that is technically feasible, the question is
- 19 whether or not retailers want to implement it or what the
- 20 challenges are of doing so.
- 21 MS. ARMSTRONG: I think Joe wants to add
- 22 something.
- 23 MR. TUROW: Well, I've spoken to a couple
- 24 people who say they do exactly that now. And all you
- 25 have to do is think about loyalty cards. Loyalty cards,

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 which are kept by virtually everyone here who goes to a
- 2 supermarket, probably uses a loyalty card, it's like 90
- 3 percent of Americans who go to supermarkets that give out
- 4 loyalty cards use them, because otherwise you lose a lot
- of money if you don't. They track everything you do.
- 6 Until the last few years they haven't been able to much
- 7 with it, they haven't, for lots of reasons, done any big
- 8 data analysis, and that's changing totally. Okay. And
- 9 there are companies, for example, Kroger owns part of
- 10 Dunnhumby, which is a company that is designed just to do
- 11 these sort of analytics. The idea now -- companies like
- 12 Macy's and others are putting pods of these beacons in
- 13 stores that look at you when you reach you a certain
- 14 point and then give you specific blandishments, like,
- 15 discounts based upon your shopping habits. Catalina
- 16 Marketing for decades have been giving people these long
- 17 coupons as you check out, based upon 52 weeks of looking
- 18 at your shopping habits anonymously. Now they're
- 19 beginning to do stuff in the store in a digital sense and
- 20 outside the store.
- So, we -- in fact, you're absolutely right
- 22 what's happening now is stores are getting so nervous
- 23 about the online environment that physical stores are
- 24 bringing the internet to the store. And the big data are
- 25 extremely a part of that in ways that danah mentioned and

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 in other ways as well. And it's a -- that's exactly
- 2 what's happening. It's a fascinating trajectory partly
- 3 because of the growth of big data in the online world.
- 4 MR. DUNCAN: And, if I could, it's also because
- 5 the consumer expects that seamless experience. And it
- 6 presents the retailer with a bit of a dilemma. You want
- 7 to treat the consumers in the way they want -- like to be
- 8 treated, but you want to be sensitive to the privacy
- 9 implications and the use of the data at the same time.
- 10 And how you square that circle depends on the reputation
- 11 of each retailer.
- 12 MS. ARMSTRONG: But is it a transparency issue?
- 13 I mean, do you think we're at a -- that in five, ten
- 14 years it will be totally different because the consumer's
- 15 expectation of privacy or not sort of being their
- 16 purchases or their behavior being followed? I mean, I
- 17 almost hear you saying that it's sort of expected online
- 18 but not in a store. That seems like a little bit of a
- 19 disconnect to me.
- MR. GSELL: Well, to some extent, it's
- 21 generational.
- MS. ARMSTRONG: Uh-huh.
- MR. GSELL: So, I mean, I am high on the creep
- 24 factor --
- MS. ARMSTRONG: I was going to say, you and me

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 are the same generation.
- 2 MR. GSELL: -- on some of those particular
- 3 things. Yeah, but my kids, you know, they have no
- 4 problem.
- 5 MS. ARMSTRONG: Right.
- 6 MR. GSELL: They expect that to your point.
- 7 They expect the same kind of offers and service and
- 8 interaction online when they walk through the store they
- 9 expect the same experience.
- 10 MS. BOYD: Now, I think I'd be -- I want to
- 11 sort of butt in there, because young people -- there's a
- 12 lot of self delusion. Young people are actually just as
- 13 self deluded about a lot of this as we adults are. Like,
- 14 there's not this big difference between young people.
- 15 They want privacy, too. They're focused very heavily on
- 16 the people who hold immediate power over them.
- I want to just think through an experience all
- 18 of us had. Right. We came in here this morning, in some
- 19 ways we knew it was going to be recorded, we knew people
- 20 we're going to take pictures, we're at a public event,
- 21 right. You saw the webcast notice. And yet, when we
- 22 heard this morning the listed detail of, like, if, you
- 23 know, if you object at any moment to a photograph being
- 24 taken, you know, as Tiffany went through this you're
- 25 sitting here going, "I want to leave," right, like, "This

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 is really creepy." Right. And even though you know it

- 2 part of it is that you had put it down, you had avoided
- 3 it, you hadn't thought about your hair in perfect, you
- 4 know, coiffed form.
- 5 This is one of the challenges that we run into
- 6 all of the time, which is that notice and information is
- 7 not always the best way to actually create a meaningful
- 8 relationship. And there's a lot of self delusion on both
- 9 sides. The reality we also -- we collect a lot of
- 10 videotape that we never look at. Right. My guess is
- 11 that most of us are never going to look at the videotape
- 12 of how badly our hair looks on that camera. Right. Part
- 13 of it is this interesting challenge of how much do we
- 14 purposefully sort of put this information aside and
- 15 navigate it through.
- But I would not put this as a generational
- 17 issue. This is not a generational issue. And Chris
- 18 Hoofnogel, in particular, has done phenomenal work
- 19 looking at the consumer side of it. Young people feel
- 20 the same way as adults, their trade-offs look different.
- 21 MS. ARMSTRONG: But is it an educational issue,
- 22 then? I mean, it's easy to suggest that it could be a
- 23 generational thing or not, but I -- I wonder how do we
- 24 educate people, not just adults, not just children or
- 25 younger people, to expect that or to know that their

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 transactions will be recorded or collected.
- MS. BOYD: But you're basically asking to
- 3 educate them about the fact that they are powerless.
- 4 Right. Like, that's what the education ends up being
- 5 about. Like, either you opt out of this room, right, or
- 6 you'll be recorded. Period. You have no say. And
- 7 that's one of the trade-offs that happens all the time
- 8 online, or in these -- you know, commercial environments.
- 9 Right. You want to go and buy something from Best Buy,
- 10 you will be recorded, get over it. Right. Otherwise,
- 11 don't go into Best Buy.
- 12 MR. ROBINSON: And just to pick up on this
- 13 transparency and on something that danah earlier said
- 14 about how, you know, we go to these public sectors
- 15 examples because we don't know what's going on inside of
- 16 these private enterprises. I think that's absolutely
- 17 true and is central, really, to the FTC's future
- 18 decisions about what to do in this area, is that, you
- 19 know, what -- education about the fact that a practice
- 20 happens in general does really little, if any, help to
- 21 try and figure out whether that practice manifests in a
- 22 discriminatory fashion for particular people.
- 23 And Dr. Sweeney's work on the discriminatory
- 24 delivery of online ads is indeed an unique example
- 25 available in the public discussion, which is why the

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 Chairwoman mentioned it this morning and we've come back

- 2 to it here. And I think what I'd like to see is a world
- 3 in which you don't have to be a -- you know, a world
- 4 leading data scientist, who also happens to personally be
- 5 the victim of discrimination, in order to have the tools
- 6 that are necessary to check that that's happening and
- 7 address it. And certainly after the study came out,
- 8 Google changed its practices with respect to the delivery
- 9 ads opposite names in general in order to avoid the
- 10 discrimination harm of these disparaging arrest-
- 11 suggestive ads.
- 12 But that's an extremely unusual case and I --
- 13 and I think we would all like to see a world in which if
- 14 harms like that are happening to people who, you know,
- 15 are not academics and data scientists with kind of all of
- 16 the resources that it would take to be a personal, you
- 17 know, sort of scholar of that discriminatory harm, you
- 18 know, when that harm befalls someone who's in a different
- 19 position, who's more in a marginalized position, I think
- 20 what we would all like to see is for those harms to be
- 21 treated with equal seriousness. But I think the fear
- 22 that the community has right now, which I think is an
- 23 extremely well-grounded one, is that when harms of that
- 24 sort do befall someone who's in a marginalized position,
- 25 they really don't have the tools today to -- not only to

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 solve, even necessarily, to diagnose those problems.

- 2 MR. DUNCAN: It's not --
- 3 MS. ARMSTRONG: But some -- sorry, I was going
- 4 to say that some would argue that the Fair Credit
- 5 Reporting Act is a -- is a mechanism in the credit
- 6 context, because it's doing exactly the sorts of things
- 7 you're talking about which is when adverse action -- if
- 8 you fall within, an adverse action is taken, you're
- 9 provided a notice that the adverse action was a result of
- 10 something in the credit report, and you're given the
- 11 opportunity to dispute that information. So, I wonder
- 12 whether the expectation in the credit world is a little
- 13 bit different because they know they have this mechanism
- 14 in place, and whether that's a metric that's useful in
- 15 another context?
- MR. DUNCAN: I think we have to make
- 17 qualitative differences. When we're talking about
- 18 credit, or insurance, or education, we may have very
- 19 different expectations than when we're talking about
- 20 marketing.
- 21 Let me go back a moment ago to the example of
- 22 the sports car. One solution would be to say, no, you
- 23 must send the offer to come in and test drive the car to
- 24 more people. Well, the consequences to that is that
- 25 people receive the offer who have no interest in, thus

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 depleting the funds that the dealership has for sending

- 2 it out, or people will rush in to test drive it who have
- 3 no ability to purchase the car, thus tying up the service
- 4 folks at the auto dealership.
- 5 So, you really have to look at the quality of
- 6 what you're doing as opposed to just saying let's take
- 7 the credit reporting structure and apply that more
- 8 broadly.
- 9 MS. BOYD: Also, I don't want to dismiss the
- 10 credit reporting. I think it's an important
- 11 intervention, and I think -- you know, I'm very excited
- 12 to see that being a regulatory intervention. But also,
- 13 let's be realistic. Many of the people that are most hit
- 14 by it have not the time, not the connections, not the
- 15 understanding, not the literacy, not the wherewithal, and
- 16 they don't feel a sense of power to be able to actually
- 17 fight it in many cases.
- And so, when we actually look at that, it's
- 19 also this question of who has all of those resources,
- 20 those soft resources, to be able to do the thing that
- 21 they were supposedly protected, you know, for. And
- 22 that's where this interesting tension emerges of where
- 23 are we trying to get marginalized voices, whether we're
- 24 talking about youth, whether we're talking about
- 25 protected classes, to raise up and try to be powerful

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 against systems of power that are meant to actually

- 2 challenge them? Or where are we trying to think about
- 3 the role of different kinds of advocacy groups or
- 4 different kind of actors who work on their behalf? And I
- 5 think we have to be realistic about how we're dealing
- 6 with this.
- 7 This is the challenge with education. I think
- 8 a lot of our education narratives go back to consumers
- 9 without actually thinking about the lack of other
- 10 resources that they have to make sense of, or feel agency
- 11 or power in light of what's going on. And I think that's
- 12 a difference between how we think about it theoretically
- 13 and what we think about in a regulatory context, versus
- 14 what I see on the ground, when I deal with a lot of
- 15 marginalized people who are just like, I don't feel like
- 16 I have any sense of power to do anything about this so
- 17 don't tell me about it.
- MS. ARMSTRONG: So, what's the solution? What
- 19 are your recommendations for empowering those people?
- 20 MS. BOYD: I mean, this is where I do believe
- 21 -- I believe strongly in the role of advocacy as a
- 22 mechanism to be speaking on behalf of groups. And this
- 23 is one of the reasons, you know, Dave and I spend a lot
- 24 of time talking with different legacy civil rights groups
- 25 for this reason. Like, those folks need to be educated,

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 you know, on behalf of populations as opposed to -- and
- 2 they need to have the transparency and the tools and the
- 3 mechanisms with which to hold, you know, systems of power
- 4 accountable without always going direct to the consumer
- 5 as the right direction there.
- 6 MR. ROBINSON: I mean, so, I mean, these are
- 7 groups that have unique -- you know, that hold the
- 8 franchise through their -- and have earned the franchise
- 9 to speak for these communities and policy settings.
- 10 Right. There are people who -- whose job that is. There
- 11 are people who do it for, you know, down to migrant farm
- 12 workers, and really the most marginalized, you know,
- 13 people, you know, in our country have, you know, people
- 14 who are there.
- 15 But I think making the practices transparent
- 16 enough to give handholds to advocates in those cases in
- 17 which there's a role that they do need to play I think is
- 18 a role that FTC itself has often successfully played.
- 19 And certainly, I think the FCRA is, you know, a good
- 20 model for the things that it applies to and has certainly
- 21 -- has played a role in making underwriting a relatively
- 22 conservative area in terms of the applications of big
- 23 data as compared to these unregulated, you know,
- 24 marketing practices.
- 25 Although, as the Chairwoman noted in the case

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 of these thinly aggregated scores that may be used to
- 2 lower credit limit that are putatively outside of FCRA, I
- 3 think it becomes difficult. And frankly, I think there
- 4 are, you know, legislative and ultimately constitutional
- 5 questions about how far the FCRA-style model could be
- 6 extended into the marketing world that I think really do
- 7 force us to -- and I also -- let's -- you know, law and
- 8 regulation have a valuable role to play, but so does --
- 9 but so does corporate citizenship potentially. I mean, I
- 10 think people who say, you know, we're doing stuff in a
- 11 way that we would like to be responsible and we would
- 12 like to take affirmative steps to make sure that we're
- 13 not inadvertently having disproportionate adverse, you
- 14 know, impacts, I think there's a role actually there for
- 15 collaboration with advocates. Because right now it's
- 16 clear what the sign posts are, what the benchmarks are
- 17 for making sure that you're not doing these things
- 18 inadvertently. And I think that if I were to project
- 19 forward five or ten years, my recommendation, my hope,
- 20 and also my prediction, would be that there are going to
- 21 be some practices that emerge, and my guess is that they
- 22 are going to emerge probably in a collaborative fashion
- 23 that's probably outside of the legislative process.
- 24 MR. DUNCAN: David, I want to be very careful I
- 25 think here, because access to credit is essentially a

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 fundamental right in this country. Access to a high-end

- 2 men's fashion catalog is not. And we ought not to
- 3 conflate the two in this discussion.
- 4 MS. AMERLING: But the --
- 5 MS. ARMSTRONG: Well -- go ahead, Kristin.
- 6 MS. AMERLING: I mean, the -- the kinds of
- 7 products that we saw in our review of data broker
- 8 practices that involve marketing did go beyond products
- 9 designed to promote the most appropriate car or reach the
- 10 people who are most interested in cooking magazines. I
- 11 mean, there are a wide variety of groupings of consumers
- 12 based on their financial and house status that includes
- 13 lists of people who have diabetes, Alzheimer's, or
- 14 suffering from depression that consumers may not be as
- 15 happy to find that they're on as finding out that they
- 16 can be targeted for the best car that's most tailored to
- 17 their needs.
- 18 And there was actually an interesting article
- 19 that just came out last week by Bloomberg on widespread
- 20 sale of health ailments list that goes right to this
- 21 point where they reported that just with simple Google
- 22 searches the reporters were able to find lists of
- 23 consumers with their names and addresses that were
- 24 identified as associated with specific diseases. And
- 25 they interviewed some of these consumers, and one who was

72

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 associated with diabetes was surprised and not at all
- 2 happy to find out that he was on this list, and said he
- 3 didn't have diabetes and nobody in his family had it.
- 4 So, there are some sensitivities raised by some
- of these products that I think are a little more in the
- 6 grey area than just these are the best products to tailor
- 7 to the needs.
- 8 MS. ARMSTRONG: So, we're about to run out of
- 9 time, but I'd like to give everybody on the panel an
- 10 opportunity to say some parting remarks. We have some
- 11 question cards from the audience that raise some issues
- 12 that I think would be worth mentioning. And that is the
- 13 level of trust that may appear to be missing in the big
- 14 data context of the relationship of marketers, a person
- 15 that goes to a store may choose to go to the store, there
- 16 may be a level of trust there, but the invisibility of
- 17 big data disperses that trust a little bit perhaps.
- But I would -- I would like each of you -- and
- 19 I feel terrible in a way because we have ended this panel
- 20 talking about what the last panel is going to be talking
- 21 about more, which is sort of the path forward. So, as
- 22 you provide your final little remarks, if you would also
- 23 remember that we were laying the landscape and if you
- 24 could bring it back to what's happening now as we wrap
- 25 up, that would be fabulous.

73

Final Version

- 1 MR. TUROW: Okay, I -- I had a path forward,
- 2 but I'll try to make it a now.
- 3 MS. ARMSTRONG: As long as you bring it back to
- 4 the landscape.
- 5 MR. TUROW: The now part of it reminds me about
- 6 the -- I think it's shameful that in a commerce committee
- 7 hearing when a senator asks a representative of the data
- 8 industry whether he could name his clients, he refuses to
- 9 do that. These are areas of life that impact all of us.
- 10 And the collection of information about us and their use,
- 11 I think should be required -- I think companies should be
- 12 required to say which data broker -- the data broker
- 13 should be required to say what -- who they get it from,
- 14 what are the categories, because these affect us
- 15 everyday.
- In terms of education, I think most people are
- 17 learning about credit cards and loyalty from Jennifer
- 18 Garner on tv commercials then they learn from anywhere
- 19 else. We have no learning about this stuff anywhere.
- 20 People are -- it's totally obscure. And I would suggest
- 21 that's purposeful.
- 22 I think the idea of big data is a continuity.
- 23 There's an element of continuity between that and the
- 24 quantification of the individual that has gone back 30,
- 25 40 years. But we're in a century now that I think will

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 be looked at as the century of data, the century of
- 2 pinning numbers on people and trying to figure out where
- 3 that leads people. And we're only at the beginning. So,
- 4 I think we have to realize that this stuff is important,
- 5 not just for now, and it's going to get much stronger
- 6 with greater processing and the kinds of things that
- 7 people are saying today, "we can't do it," are going to
- 8 be done.
- 9 So, the issue is not, you know, is this going
- 10 to happen because it's too futuristic, but when it
- 11 happens are we going to have the conceptual tools to deal
- 12 with it.
- 13 MR. ROBINSON: I just -- to sort of pick up on
- 14 the question about trust and where things are today, I
- 15 think there's an unrealized opportunity to create greater
- 16 trust with consumers in terms of how these technologies
- 17 are being used. And I think that the tools that we have
- 18 from prior regimes about notice that your data is being
- 19 collected -- the notice and content regime, frankly, I
- 20 don't think offer the tools to create that greater trust.
- 21 Because, as danah was saying, the data is collected in a
- 22 way that you don't have fine-grained awareness, and you
- 23 certainly don't have fine-grained choice about what's
- 24 going to happen.
- 25 And I think that the tools that we need in

75

9/15/2014

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 order to be able to have practices happen that -- that

- 2 gain the predictive payoff from these analytics, but at
- 3 the same time give consumers good reason to trust that
- 4 things are being done in a way that they can feel
- 5 comfortable about, I think those tools have really not
- 6 been perfected yet, and that we're in a place -- we're in
- 7 an exploratory initial place now of needing to build new
- 8 tools for accountability and trust consistent with the
- 9 business leveraging of these -- of these tools.
- 10 MR. GSELL: I guess what I'd say is the genie's
- 11 out of the bottle. Stuffing it back in is not going to
- 12 happen. Data is a part of what's going on. There's more
- of it than there every was, and there will continue to be
- 14 more than there was last year or this year.
- I think that, for the most part, the uses of it
- 16 are much more positive than negative. There are enormous
- 17 examples of big data being applied to solve big problems,
- 18 big worldly problems, big human problems, and healthcare,
- 19 and in genetics and in disease control, in commerce in
- 20 terms of how to minimize fuel consumption across airlines
- 21 or UPS, or people like that. For the most part, it's
- 22 really very, very positive that we can now compute on
- 23 data that wasn't even available two, three, five, ten
- 24 years ago.
- 25 From a consumer perspective, again, I think the

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 economic model still will drive most of the thought
- 2 process around this. A retailer doesn't want to do
- 3 something that creeps you out. Okay. And the minute
- 4 they cross the line they get what is the worst thing
- 5 possible for them, which is you opt out. And the worst
- 6 thing for a retailer is a fair amount of opt outs. They
- 7 want to keep you in the fold. They want to be relevant
- 8 to you. They want you to be responsive. And their only
- 9 notion is to give you something more relevant to you so
- 10 you don't have to filter out all of the noise that's out
- 11 there.
- 12 I think that there are clearly some privacy
- things that need to be monitored and watched, but on
- 14 balance I think most consumers are electing to opt in as
- 15 opposed to opt out.
- 16 MR. DUNCAN: I think Gene said it well. I
- 17 mean, there are a lot of retailers out there, several
- 18 million. And so, there's a lot of choice and opportunity
- 19 for consumers. And trust, in that context, is more than
- 20 just one element, such as sharing this data flow or
- 21 another, it really is about developing loyalty with the
- 22 customer so the customer trusts the retailer and wants to
- 23 return and maintain that loyalty.
- One easy example. There are companies out
- 25 there that gather -- like, Amazon -- gather huge amounts

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 of data, and yet, consumers know this because they see

- 2 the sign that says if you like this item, you may like
- 3 that item. They appreciate that, and they go back and
- 4 shop again and again, because they trust Amazon to do
- 5 what's right by them. And that's what other stores are
- 6 aiming for.
- 7 MS. BOYD: My perspective of this space is
- 8 actually extraordinary complex, and it's not that they're
- 9 not inherently good actors and evil actors, it's the fact
- 10 that everything has a lot of grey zone. You know, the
- 11 other thing I think is important to highlight in this is
- 12 that we often talk about companies that we're thinking
- 13 about as high-level brands. Brands that we can hold
- 14 accountable and recognize. But then we also deal with
- 15 data brokers whose names nobody recognizes who are
- 16 holding on to data, who are buying data at bankruptcy
- 17 situations, who are capturing things that -- you know,
- 18 and pulling together data sources that we don't even know
- 19 about. And this is one of the reasons why this space
- 20 gets very murky because we often talk about it within
- 21 specific silos rather than the complexity of it.
- 22 Anne Washington's been talking a lot about data
- 23 supply chains, which I think is a way of interestingly
- 24 thinking about it. It's a metaphor. It's not a perfect
- 25 metaphor, but it's a really interesting metaphor to start

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 thinking about that. How do we start thinking about
- 2 holding supply chains accountable when we're thinking
- 3 about these data issues? Not just in terms of the data
- 4 brokers that the FTC is looking at, but in terms of all
- 5 our own acts -- our own behaviors around this.
- The other thing I think is really important to
- 7 highlight is that many of the companies, especially the
- 8 big names, are really trying to do their best. Right.
- 9 They're trying to figure out how to hold this stuff in a
- 10 responsible way. But as, you know, David's point out,
- 11 they don't always know what the best practices should be.
- 12 And this is where there's tremendous opportunity for
- 13 meaningful cross-sector collaboration to try to figure
- 14 these things out.
- 15 Regulation is one approach. It's a very power
- 16 strong-armed approached, but collaboration is another
- 17 approach to start thinking about how do we evolve the
- 18 best practices and how do they differ per sector, because
- 19 as Mallory pointed out it's different when we're talking
- 20 about retailers than versus what we're talking about in
- 21 terms of finance and credit. What does it look like and
- 22 how do we pull things together?
- 23 Finally, I want to sort of end with a
- 24 philosophical point, which I think is also about the
- 25 state of being. The notion of a fact in a legal sense

79

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 emerged in the 1890s. It's a really modern concept. And

- 2 anybody who lived through the last election in this
- 3 country saw that we're kind of in post-fact state.
- 4 (Laughter.)
- 5 MS. BOYD: For better or worse, one of the
- 6 things that's sort of coming up as a new equivalent of
- 7 fact is rethinking probabilistic understandings. This is
- 8 the big data element. This stuff is here to stay. Part
- 9 of it is understanding what probabilistic systems mean
- 10 for our whole ecosystem, because part -- in understanding
- 11 probabilistic systems you realize it's not cleanly fact,
- 12 it's about trying to figure out how to deal with this,
- 13 and how do you hold probabilistic systems accountable,
- 14 and how do you think about their role in things like rule
- 15 of law is going to be very, very messy. And this is
- 16 where I say this because a lot of what we're dealing with
- in terms of the systems that we're trying to hold
- 18 accountable are probabilistic systems, which are not
- 19 intended or designed to be discriminatory in a
- 20 traditional sense in the narrative of a fact, but they're
- 21 done in this way that ends up unintentionally doing so.
- 22 And that goes back to Solon's comment. And I think it's
- 23 really important to understand that philosophically,
- 24 because that's one of the things that we need broad-
- 25 spread literacy on before we run into the systems where

80

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 we just assume to treat these things as facts.

- 2 MS. AMERLING: I just want to go back to the
- 3 issue of transparency and visibility. That's a theme
- 4 that emerged from inquiry; it's emerged in many of the
- 5 comments today. The Chairman has proposed legislation to
- 6 provide consumers access the right to correct their
- 7 records, the right to opt out if they don't want their
- 8 information being used for marketing, and this is kind of
- 9 a baseline for transparency and it's very interesting to
- 10 hear about these additional non-legislative tools. We
- 11 recognize this is a complex and evolving issue and are
- 12 looking forward to continuing to being part of the
- 13 dialogue about the impact of big data on consumers.
- 14 MS. ARMSTRONG: Well, I wanted to -- I want to
- 15 thank everybody for participating in this panel and
- 16 bringing the different perspectives that you have. I
- 17 think one thing that seems fairly clear is that there is
- 18 no single solution or there's not even any single way to
- 19 look at this. That it's very much something that we must
- 20 look at through a multi-faceted lens when we're talking
- 21 about marketing, credit, social media, and all these
- 22 other topics.
- I hope we we're a little successful in laying
- 24 -- assessing the current environment, but I know that the
- 25 panelists here could have actually participated on any of

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 the panels today because it all does, as danah said, a
- 2 lot of grey areas. So, thank you very much everyone.
- 3 (Applause.)
- 4 MS. ARMSTRONG: And you need to return --
- 5 audience members, you need to return here at 11:00. You
- 6 have about a ten minute break. There is a cafeteria, but
- 7 you can't bring any food in here, so...
- 8 (Laughter.)
- 9 (Whereupon, a brief recess was taken.)
- 10 PANEL 2: WHAT'S ON THE HORIZON WITH BIG DATA?
- 11 MS. GEORGE: Hello, welcome back. We're going
- 12 to get started in a couple of minutes. Will the
- 13 panelists on the second panel please come up to the
- 14 stand? Please take your seats.
- 15 (Brief pause.)
- MS. GEORGE: Good morning again. For those of
- 17 you who may have missed the beginning, my name is Tiffany
- 18 George, and I am an attorney in the Division of Privacy
- 19 and Identity Protection here in the FTC. And welcome to
- 20 our second panel. We're going to discuss what's on the
- 21 horizon with big data. As you can see, the first panel
- 22 touched on a lot of different issues, some of which will
- 23 be covered in our subsequent panels. But for this panel,
- 24 we want to focus on potential future trends in big data
- 25 practices and implications for consumers and

- 1 organizations.
- 2 I'd like to thank our esteemed panelists for
- 3 joining us today. I will briefly introduce them and then
- 4 we'll dive right into the discussion.
- 5 Joining us today are Alessandro Acquisti,
- 6 Associate Professor of Information Systems and Public
- 7 Policy at the Heinz College of Carnegie Mellon University
- 8 and Co-director of the CMU Center for Behavioral Decision
- 9 Research; Pamela Dixon, founder and Executive Director of
- 10 the World Privacy Forum; Cynthia Dwork, distinguished
- 11 scientist from Microsoft Research; Mark MacCarthy, Vice
- 12 President for Public Policy of the Software Information
- 13 Industry Association; Stuart Pratt, President and CEO of
- 14 the Consumer Data Industry Association; and Nicol Turner-
- 15 Lee, Vice President and Chief Research and Policy Officer
- 16 for the Minority Media and Telecommunications Council.
- Welcome and thank you again for joining us.
- 18 I'll start with a broad topic for our
- 19 discussion today and then we can drill down. So, I'll
- 20 toss this out to the entire panel. What trends do you
- 21 see in the future of big data? Is it going to get
- 22 bigger? Is it going to be better? Will there be more
- 23 passive collection of data versus active collection of
- 24 data? How will it be used, such as for marketing, fraud
- 25 detection or eligibility determinations? And should

83

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 consumers be concerned about these practices?
- 2 MR. MACCARTHY: Let me jump in. Is the mic on?
- 3 Can you all hear me?
- 4 AUDIENCE: Yes.
- 5 MR. MACCARTHY: Good. So, I first want to do
- 6 some marketing. Our friends at the Future of Privacy
- 7 Forum and the Anti-Defamation League have published a
- 8 nice little collection of examples where big data is used
- 9 for empowering people and promoting economic and social
- 10 opportunity. I urge you all to take a look at it and
- 11 contemplate the advantages, the benefits of using big
- 12 data in many of these contexts.
- The couple of examples I want to mention, one
- 14 of them has already been mentioned, alternative data
- 15 scores, I think these are going to increase going into
- 16 the future. A recent study by LexisNexis found that 41
- 17 percent of Hispanics and African Americans could not be
- 18 scored by traditional systems, while only 24 percent of
- 19 the general population could not be scored. That's an
- 20 unscorable rate for minority populations almost twice the
- 21 general population.
- 22 Their new risk view scoring methodology allows
- 23 81 percent of the people who are not scored to receive a
- 24 score and thereby be eligible for the mainstream
- 25 financial products. That's one example. You heard a

84

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 little bit about that before, but I wanted to put that

- 2 one on the table as well.
- 3 Cognitive computing in healthcare, IBM has a
- 4 version of its Watson computer that functions as an
- 5 oncology diagnosis and treatment advisor. It's in use
- 6 today at Memorial Sloan Kettering and MD Anderson Mayo
- 7 Clinic is using it to select subjects for clinical
- 8 trials.
- 9 So, how does this help the under-served? Well,
- 10 there are shortages of specialty providers in hospitals
- 11 all over the country. Some 50 to 60 percent of community
- 12 hospitals do not have an oncologist on staff. But now
- 13 suppose that the medical insights from these computing
- 14 systems can be made available to clinicians in community
- 15 hospitals throughout the country. This isn't happening
- 16 today; it's a potential for the future and it's one I
- 17 think we should encourage.
- The last example was one that was also
- 19 mentioned on the last panel. These are predictive
- 20 analytics in education. Many schools are using
- 21 predictive analytics tools to find students who are at
- 22 risk of dropping out so that they can engage in early
- 23 intervention operations. Many companies provide these
- 24 kind of tools. They're very, very effective. If they're
- 25 deployed in time, they can reduce the dropout rate

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 significantly.
- 2 So, three examples of the use of big data
- 3 analytics for productive and for socially beneficial
- 4 purposes that have the effect of increasing social and
- 5 economic opportunity. We'll have a further discussion
- 6 about all of these, I'm sure, as we go on.
- 7 MR. ACQUISTI: Okay, I'll do some marketing as
- 8 well like Mark just did. Curtis Taylor is an economist
- 9 at Duke, and Liad Wagman, an economist at Northwestern,
- 10 and I just finished a manuscript reviewing the economics
- 11 of personal data and the economics of privacy.
- 12 So, it was interesting, this exercise we did,
- 13 because we were looking to see what economists over the
- 14 last 20 or so years have said about the impact that
- 15 personal information and the trade of personal
- 16 information can have on the welfare and allocation of
- 17 surplus. Because, to me, going back to your question
- 18 about what is the next big issue -- for me, as an
- 19 economist, the next big issue is to what extent the data
- 20 will increase the economic pie, will lead to more economic
- 21 growth, benefitting everyone. So, a win-win. And to
- 22 what extent instead will simply affect the allocation of
- 23 surplus. So, winners and losers.
- The economic pie remains the same. But some
- 25 entities gain more of the pie and some entities gain few.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1

So, for an economist, that's a problem of welfare and

9/15/2014

- 2 allocation. And what we found in the detailed chart is
- 3 that, well, generally, with more information, economic
- 4 growth goes up, you have more efficiency and that is
- 5 predictable, I would say. But there are also cases where
- 6 paradoxically or surprisingly it's actually privacy which
- 7 can lead to more economic growth.
- 8 One case in point is health privacy
- 9 legislation, which can paradoxically promote innovation
- in the field of HIE, health information exchanges,
- 11 promoting the growth of HIEs, because it decreases
- 12 privacy concerns and uncertainty that firms or health
- organizations may have in terms of how to use their data.
- In terms of the allocative effect, we find
- 15 evidence of, of course, both privacy and lack of privacy
- 16 affecting winners and losers. Sometimes it's the
- 17 transfer of wealth from data subjects to data holders, for
- 18 instance, the case of price discrimination. Sometimes
- 19 it's an issue of transfer of wealth between different
- 20 data subjects.
- 21 One experiment that we actually ran at CMU --
- 22 maybe I'll mention more about it later -- was about the
- 23 role that personal information found on social media can
- 24 have on the hiring behavior of firms. And what we find
- 25 is that even when candidates have identical educational

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

and professional backgrounds there is an impact on the

- 2 personal information, protected traits such as religion
- 3 affiliation or sexual orientation in how employers make
- 4 decisions.
- 5 So, this personal data, which employers can
- 6 find online, can paradoxically create less fairness. So,
- 7 we have more data, but less fairness. We have, of
- 8 course, also cases of more data, more fairness, which I
- 9 believe Cynthia will discuss.
- So, the point being that going back and echoing
- 11 some of the remarks Chairwoman Ramirez said this morning,
- 12 not only I believe that, as she pointed out, big data will
- 13 probably have both positive and negative consequences,
- 14 but I also believe that market forces alone will not
- 15 necessarily weed out the bad from the good, because what
- 16 we see in the literature is that market forces can create
- 17 both the bad and the good.
- MS. DWORK: Can I jump in here? This is not
- 19 advertising. Maybe it's a call to arms. So, instead of
- 20 answering the question of what trend do I see, here's a
- 21 trend I would like to see. I would like to see big data
- 22 being used to detect discrimination. I'd like to see big
- 23 data being used to find ways of countering
- 24 discrimination. I'd like to see big data being used to
- 25 analyze how people behave and know how to make

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 suggestions to make their lives better. And much of the

- 2 talk on the previous panel was somewhat defeatist in this
- 3 regard.
- 4 And I think that danah is right, that we need
- 5 advocacy. We need somebody who has an interest in it.
- 6 If we rely only on people who have a financial well-
- 7 being, how are they going to get organized, in this
- 8 particular case, to help themselves?
- 9 MS. DIXON: Hi, thank you to the FTC for the
- 10 invitation. I appreciate the opportunity to talk about
- 11 this issue, which is very near and dear to my heart.
- 12 So, I've really thought about this issue an awful
- 13 lot, for a lot of years now, and early this year Bob Gellman
- 14 and I put out a report called The Scoring of America, and
- 15 a lot of our thoughts are distilled into those 90 pages.
- 16 And it took 90 pages because big data is really in a
- 17 formative phase right now and there are a lot of
- 18 signposts that point to this. But I want to really dig
- 19 at the root of the matter here and start there and in my
- 20 comments today move forward from that.
- 21 But, to me, the root of the matter is this --
- 22 and we really see a lot of things hedging around this,
- 23 but never really diving down and getting to it. So, to
- 24 get to it is this: The moment that a person, an
- 25 individual, is put into a category or is classified in

- 1 some way or is scored in some way, that triggers a data
- 2 paradox. We can talk about it all we want and I'm happy
- 3 to talk about it with you for hours. I can tell you many
- 4 examples where "big data" has been used to help
- 5 consumers. I can also give you examples where the exact
- 6 same data has been used to hurt consumers. And that is
- 7 the data paradox. If you're a scientist, you may call it
- 8 the classification effect.
- 9 But bottom line, when you classify an
- 10 individual, you trigger this. And when that is
- 11 triggered, we have to do something about that in terms of
- 12 fairness structures. And one of the very big question is
- 13 what do we do.
- 14 So, if you look, for example, at victims of
- 15 domestic violence, so in order to assist victims of crime
- 16 and domestic violence, they are put into a classification
- 17 as a victim of that crime. But if you talk to
- 18 individuals who are victims of these crimes, they don't
- 19 want to be in that classification because that reaps some
- 20 very difficult probabilistic analysis down the road and
- 21 they feel the effects of that, for example, when they pay
- 22 higher health insurance rates because they've been the
- 23 victim of a crime and they're assigned statistical risk.
- 24 People who have diseases and rare diseases and
- 25 chronic health problems have the same problem. So, at

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 the same time, you can use the information to suppress,

- 2 to lead, to help, to heal, to hurt. So, how we solve
- 3 that problem of that data paradox is going to be really
- 4 what we need to get at moving forward in big data.
- 5 DR. TURNER-LEE: Thank you to the FTC for
- 6 having me here at this conversation and to all of you for
- 7 attending.
- 8 So, I want to jump in. I think a lot of people
- 9 have already said some of the things that I want to say,
- 10 but I want to answer Tiffany's questions around trends in
- 11 the future of big data. Is it going to get bigger and is
- 12 it going to get better? And I want to say, yes, yes and
- 13 yes. I mean, every day we get out -- you know, I'm sure
- 14 it was said on the first panel, but every day we get tons
- 15 of data, individual bits of data collected about us that
- 16 goes into a dossier or portfolio that, in some way, has
- 17 an impact. And for social scientists like myself, who my own
- 18 plug is just working on a paper on privacy and minorities, we
- 19 don't know where that data is going in terms of its
- 20 social benefit, but, nonetheless, it's being collected
- 21 and it's being collected in an exponential manner.
- 22 I just attended a brief conference on the
- 23 internet of things and Cisco has basically stated that
- 24 the U.S. has a \$4.6 trillion stake in the internet of
- 25 things and the internet of things will only be successful

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 the more data that we collect around the use of those
- 2 devices.
- 3 It's interesting when I think about data
- 4 analytics -- and I recently participated in a panel where
- 5 the question was, is there a good purpose for big data
- 6 and data analytics and data science? Clearly -- and at
- 7 MMTC, we represent under-served communities, particularly
- 8 minorities and other vulnerable populations -- data
- 9 analytics can certainly generate a social and community
- 10 benefit. When I think about healthcare and how it can
- 11 contribute to that -- I know we'll talk a little bit
- 12 about that, so I won't go too far into it or educational
- 13 outputs of value -- big data can, in some way, actually
- 14 help us solve social problems related to health
- 15 disparities, educational disparities, consumer --
- 16 disproportionate consumer impacts, et cetera,
- 17 environmental causes.
- One of the examples that I commonly use is when
- 19 you look at smart meters and low-income communities where
- 20 people tend to pay higher in terms of their rates,
- 21 there's a potential for big data to help us understand
- 22 better how to preserve income in the pockets of people
- 23 who are, you know, economically depressed. But at the
- 24 same time, create healthier communities and more
- 25 sustainable communities.

92

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 All that is great, right? Even with education,

- 2 there's the opportunity to adapt the technologies and I
- 3 think some of the things you talked about in terms of
- 4 predictive analytics, to help us to better educate low-
- 5 income minority kids. Again, that's all great.
- 6 But as I said on a panel earlier or last week
- 7 Mark was on the panel with me -- the data must be
- 8 protected and aggregated in such a way because,
- 9 oftentimes minority groups are holding on so tight to the
- 10 one asset that they have, which is their identity, and we
- 11 often see that if improperly used -- and I think
- 12 Alessandro's paper was actually very good -- we can see
- 13 bouts of discriminatory behavior that actually impacts it
- 14 negatively.
- 15 So, take the energy example that I just gave,
- 16 whereas big data could be used for the purpose of
- 17 building more sustainable communities, it can also be
- 18 used to tell low-income people that you're not using your
- 19 energy too smart and possibly there's an opportunity for
- 20 a surcharge. Whereas predictive analytics in education
- 21 can actually be a good thing to help educators teach
- 22 better and parents be more engaged, it also suffers the
- 23 possibility of redlining students in the classroom.
- 24 So, we have to think really carefully about
- 25 this. And we, at MMTC, constantly struggle because we

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 see the value of innovation and what it's actually done
- 2 in this society, while at the same time, for
- 3 disproportionately minority, senior, low-income
- 4 vulnerable populations, the question is can big data
- 5 produce a social benefit without having a subsequent harm
- 6 on those communities that are contributing to this. And
- 7 we've seen, particularly the FTC, examples where some of
- 8 those -- and I'm sure we're going to talk about it more
- 9 on the panel because we talked that we would -- but we've
- 10 seen examples where that discriminatory behavior has a
- 11 short-term impact and what we fear is a longer term
- 12 impact when it comes to civil rights.
- MS. GEORGE: Stuart, I'm sure you have
- 14 something you want to say.
- 15 MR. PRATT: Yes. So, I was invited late to
- 16 this panel, so I missed the conference call. And
- 17 Maneesha called me and said, Stuart, we'd like to have
- 18 you on a panel, but we've already held the conference
- 19 call. And, so, I guess I get to say whatever I want
- 20 because I'm not bounded by whatever was on the conference
- 21 call. No, so, but I was on an alternative scoring panel
- 22 earlier this year -- Pam and I were on the panel together
- 23 -- and I'm glad to be back again.
- Joe, I'm missing you here on the panel. So you
- 25 were on the first one, and taking good notes.

- 1 So, I love this dialogue. It's a really,
- 2 really important dialogue. It's really important that we
- 3 wrestle with fairness and fair treatment. And that's
- 4 true for industry organizations, that's true for
- 5 academics, that's true for some of the nation's largest
- 6 and most successful companies in the United States. And
- 7 you've got a great sort of cross section of interests at
- 8 a table like this. And, candidly, really the best hope
- 9 we have coming out of this is that we don't just sit on
- 10 this panel facing outwards, but some day we're sort of
- 11 sitting around the table looking at each other and having
- 12 more of that dialogue.
- But, Tiffany, thanks for pulling this panel
- 14 together and for leading our discussion.
- So, CDIA is much more -- our members, as the
- 16 Consumer Data Industry Association, we're much more
- 17 focused on risk management. So, it's a -- we often are
- 18 operating data systems, databases, which are a little
- 19 closer to laws we have on the books today and we're a
- 20 little further away, if you will, from the question of
- 21 how you categorize consumers in order to reach them with
- 22 the right offer. There's some of that. But we're more
- 23 often dealing with and pushing data into the transaction
- 24 with regard to how am I treated once I'm heading into
- 25 that transaction.

- So, for example, the Equal Credit Opportunity
- 2 Act, very important law which addresses core fairness
- 3 questions relative to credit, of course. The Fair
- 4 Housing Act, which addresses core questions relative to
- 5 how I'm treated. But by the way, interestingly enough,
- 6 both ECOA and Fair Housing also address, to some extent,
- 7 advertising. They have implications for what do I say
- 8 when I advertise, where do I advertise. So, there are
- 9 implications. Certainly, current laws wrap around at
- 10 least some of the dialogue that we listened to -- and I
- 11 thought it was a great, you know, first panel -- but
- 12 those laws are out there today.
- 13 And I do think that that's part of the analysis
- 14 going forward. You know, how do current laws address
- 15 fairness and how sufficiently protective are they in some
- 16 of these transactions? Because our members are involved
- in a telecom company's approval of a consumer, an
- 18 insurance company's underwriting a decision, a lender's
- 19 decision to make a -- what we'll call a risk-based offer
- 20 of credit and, of course, we've talked a lot about credit
- 21 scores and they're a rank ordering system. And, in fact, we
- 22 think it's a very effective rank ordering system and it's
- 23 important for us to have systems that rank order risk.
- 24 Why is that? In the United States, we might
- 25 lean towards safety and soundness because, in fact, the

- 1 great recession would tell us safety and soundness is a
- 2 whole lot more important than maybe we ever thought and
- 3 we actually could break the system here in the United
- 4 States and we got pretty close to it.
- If you go to Europe, they would say credit
- 6 reporting systems, data systems like those that the CDIA
- 7 speaks for, are very important because we want to make
- 8 sure consumers have the ability to pay, that there's a
- 9 responsibility associated with the loan or the offer that
- 10 you make to make sure that it isn't just going to work
- 11 for you, but it's going to work for both of you in the
- 12 contract, that the consumer is also successful and it's a
- 13 good match. So, I think data is best when it's matching
- 14 the consumer with a -- not just any offer, not just an
- 15 offer I'm interested in, but an offer that I'm going to
- 16 be successful in accepting and working with going
- 17 forward.
- 18 That's a little idealistic. I'm not sure we're
- 19 100 percent there. I see Nicol leaning in towards me
- 20 here like this. But I don't know that we're 100 percent
- 21 there, but that's kind of the promise that we have. But,
- 22 for us, it might also be a great example real world would
- 23 be, we think more often now about not -- certainly, many
- 24 protected classes of consumers through the Civil Rights
- 25 Act and, by definition, through ECOA and other similar

- 1 laws, insurance commissioners at the state level, but
- 2 it's also about identifying consumers whose behaviors
- 3 have changed because of the economy.
- 4 My grandparents lived through the -- you know, the
- 5 failure really, not just a recession, but a full-blown
- 6 depression, and you could see the behaviors that they
- 7 had. But you know what, I look at my sons going through
- 8 college now and young people that we hire in our offices
- 9 and we look at the fact that debit card transactions have
- 10 overtaken credit card transactions, we see some shifts in
- 11 demographic behavior in databases today.
- 12 And so, what -- let's just take a credit
- 13 report. What a credit report looked like at one time may
- 14 look different going forward and how we inform the
- 15 dialogue of a risk-based decision may look different
- 16 going forward. The fact that I own something may be more
- 17 important going forward than how I pay a credit card
- 18 transaction or we need to bring new data in to thicken up
- 19 systems and to create more inclusion.
- 20 So, I do like the idea, though, that there are
- 21 market forces, which are lining up pretty nicely, with a
- 22 societal interest, deep societal values that we have in
- 23 this country. And that is we want fairness, we want
- 24 equity, we want equality, we want the right treatment for
- 25 the right consumer. And there's an interest in doing

Final Version

- 1 that because it's, you know, sometimes, to some extent,
- 2 law, but also because of market interest. This broadens
- 3 our markets for consumers to engage in a successful
- 4 product.
- 5 And, again, it's the 50 or 60 million sometimes
- 6 called credit invisibles in this country. How do we
- 7 reach them? Well, we need public record data sources.
- 8 We need utility information because some consumers pay
- 9 utilities, but they may not be paying on a credit account
- 10 of some type. We need telecom because telecom is
- 11 ubiquitous and deeply penetrated into communities of
- 12 color in this country and used properly, used wisely,
- 13 used effectively, used fairly. These systems are the
- 14 kind of systems these data sets and the analytical tools
- 15 to back them up are going to empower consumers and we
- 16 will push deeper, but successfully into these markets,
- 17 successful for those communities and also successful for
- 18 sort of economic benefits very broadly. So, food for
- 19 thought.
- MS. DIXON: So, to pick up on Stuart's
- 21 comments, the -- actually having you on this panel, I
- 22 think it's a great idea because regulated industries are
- 23 already using little bits and pieces of things that are
- 24 working, such as the Fair Credit Reporting Act and, for
- 25 example, HIPAA and folks who are regulated by the common

- 1 rule, people who are doing human subject research.
- 2 So, there are pieces that are working, and
- 3 we've learned a tremendous amount about certain
- 4 statistical populations because of the credit report and
- 5 credit scores and the 50 years of history that we have
- 6 there. Now that it's more public, we know more and
- 7 consumers can also benefit from that knowledge.
- 8 But I want to pick up on something that Stuart
- 9 was talking about, which is factors. So, let's say that
- 10 we have the Equal Credit Opportunity Act, and it has
- 11 narrow applicability, but factors such as race, whether
- 12 or not you're married, things that really matter in
- 13 those, you know, financial decisioning processes, they
- 14 matter in other decisions, too. And when you look at
- 15 large rich data sets, it's really a trivial matter now.
- 16 Data is a commodity. It is a commodity, which means you
- 17 can buy whatever data you want pretty much whenever you
- 18 want it to some degree. So, given that it's a commodity,
- 19 you have all of these what would be protected factors in
- 20 very rich data sets and they're being used for all sorts
- 21 of decisioning purposes.
- 22 A good example of this is what I call proxy credit
- 23 scores. They're not formal credit scores because they're
- 24 not using the same kind of credit report data that is
- 25 regulated, but they're using other factors that mirror

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 that same data. And, so, let's say you've taken out all
- 2 clear indicators of race or maybe even marital status,
- 3 there are other inferred factors that will then be in the
- 4 data that will -- or can be used to do exactly the same
- 5 thing. So, you take out one and it's like a jack-in-the-
- 6 box, another will step up. And this is how large data
- 7 sets become really problematic for ensuring privacy and
- 8 fairness, because you have all of these redundant factors
- 9 again and again and again in the data.
- 10 And how we focus on correcting for that problem
- 11 is very, very important because, right now, we're not,
- 12 not in very many situations. There's not one global
- 13 solution right now that corrects for that problem,
- 14 because that is not regulated data. So, we've got to
- 15 focus on that.
- MS. GEORGE: Let me just piggyback a little bit
- on what Pam just said about the richness of the data set.
- 18 I understand that, for some communities, their
- 19 information may not be included appropriately in the data
- 20 sets because of the way they use or don't use technology.
- 21 Does anyone have thoughts on why that is and how it can
- 22 be addressed? Nicol?
- DR. TURNER-LEE: Well, actually, I was going to
- 24 separate into that, that puddle there. You know, I think
- 25 that's an interesting piece because we often think about,

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 you know, in these conversations, for those of us that
- 2 are entrenched in the telecom space, you know, broadband
- 3 adoption here, data here, you know, broadband-enabled
- 4 applications here and actually all these verticals cross,
- 5 at some point, to give us a rich robust conversation and
- 6 story, right, on how all these things interface. And I
- 7 would say, given -- I'll give a shout-out to the Center
- 8 for Data Innovation who Daniel -- I saw him here -- who
- 9 published a paper I didn't get a chance to read, but I
- 10 got a chance to read it over the weekend on data deserts,
- 11 and I'm sure he'll talk about it later, but if you think
- 12 about the disparities in broadband adoption, you have 30
- 13 million plus people that are offline that are not
- 14 contributing in any way possible to this ecosystem. To a
- 15 certain extent, you also have people who don't have, as
- 16 my buddy John Horgan has mentioned, the level of digital
- 17 readiness to actually go online and engage in a very
- 18 participative way on the internet for, you know,
- 19 noncommercial value versus commercial value, et cetera,
- 20 you put all that together -- and, I mean, I was thinking
- 21 about your comments, Stuart -- you might begin to see
- 22 some segmented marketing to some of those folks because,
- 23 you know, you have the others, the sociologists, the
- 24 perspective that my online behavior may match what I do
- 25 offline. And, so, I may be looking for, you know,

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 something that I may not perceive to be predatory in the
- 2 offline space translates to what I'm searching in the
- 3 online space, which then leads to some type of predictive
- 4 marketing in the types of products and services that I
- 5 use.
- 6 So, I think we have to solve that problem. And
- 7 I constantly tell people the broadband adoption digital
- 8 divide issue has not gone away, because I think when you
- 9 have the dearth of data particularly for vulnerable
- 10 minority populations and data is driving certain
- 11 decision-making and driving certain efficiencies, you
- 12 then disadvantage a whole group of people that, in some
- 13 way, to your first question, right, could benefit from
- 14 the positives of big data. They get left out or their
- 15 results get skewed because the proportion of people that
- 16 are participating may not have these other factors that,
- 17 you know, the literacy and the readiness at hand to
- 18 equally participate.
- So, I think the inclusion piece, you know, the
- 20 Center for Data Innovation, just a last point, calls it
- 21 the data divide, you know, it still goes back to the data
- 22 and inclusion divide on how you look at this big picture.
- 23 MR. PRATT: So, I would add that one of the
- 24 approaches our industry has taken, though, whether it's a
- 25 fraud prevention tool -- and by the way, we live very

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 much in the fraud prevention world and in the -- sort of

- 2 the ability to pay world and really everything -- all
- 3 that data that flows into that transaction, for example,
- 4 where I've made an application. Of course, it's a
- 5 question of what application am I making and when did I
- 6 learn about it and those sorts of things as well.
- 7 But we sometimes look for -- I'm going to use a
- 8 term that we've used at CDIA -- necessary services, so
- 9 ubiquity. In other words, there is a question of that.
- 10 In other words, when you pick new data sources and you're
- 11 trying to use a new data source, you want a data source
- 12 that is broadly used. And, so, utility data is, by
- 13 example, a type of data because virtually anyone who has
- 14 -- no matter where you live, you are likely paying for a
- 15 utility of some sort. It could be very straightforward,
- 16 you know, water service and this sort of thing,
- 17 electricity, and then telecom is an example of, again,
- 18 where you have a fairly ubiquitous set of data. You're
- 19 pushed deeper into communities that are economically
- 20 disadvantaged who may not actually be engaged in a lot of
- 21 the other types of credit activities.
- 22 I serve on a World Bank task force. We talk a
- 23 lot about this. In fact, we're flying in probably 30
- 24 central bankers to Dubai for a meeting to talk about data
- 25 sets that can be used in various parts of the world to

104

- 1 create SME-based lending, which is often, you know, small
- 2 to medium enterprise lending, but it ties in with really
- 3 personal loans as well. It's almost the same thing as
- 4 conterminous in a lot of places. But the idea is what
- 5 data sets are out there. Colombia, for example, not
- 6 South Carolina, Colombia uses telecom data widely.
- 7 By the way, the Credit Builders Alliance is a
- 8 great group to take a look at when it comes to trying to
- 9 segment the population of consumers who may be credit
- 10 invisible. So, for example, Credit Builders Alliance
- 11 focuses not on the under-banked, but really on the
- 12 unbanked, those consumers who probably have the greatest
- 13 financial stress in their households. And there's a
- 14 group called Axion down in San Antonio, Texas, and
- 15 they're experimenting with different data systems, which
- 16 are interactive with the consumer, to try to build a data
- 17 set which allows them to predict success.
- 18 CBA aggregates these small loans that are
- 19 urban-centered loans, that are often minority-focused
- 20 loans, that are sometimes tribal-lending systems as well,
- 21 and that data flows back into traditional credit
- 22 reporting systems, for example. We have other members,
- 23 for example, who aren't running a traditional credit
- 24 bureau, but have stood up completely new data systems --
- 25 Mark discussed one of them -- where we can reach new

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 populations for the first time using entirely different
- 2 data systems that aren't just simply built off of a
- 3 traditional credit report, that are built otherwise.
- 4 And, in fact, I think five or six of our members, along
- 5 with CBA, we sponsored a symposium on this earlier this
- 6 year. It was hosted by Pew, but it was run by Credit
- 7 Builders.
- I think it's a pretty good intense dialogue
- 9 and, obviously, you know, dialogues like this inform our
- 10 thinking in terms of how we go forward and what are some
- 11 of the framing issues. But I do think when you have an
- 12 Equal Credit Opportunity Act, a Fair Housing Act, even
- 13 universal service pressures that are put on the telecom
- 14 industry, those drive industries to think about whether
- 15 they have a Community Reinvestment Act obligation or not,
- 16 it drives industries to think about how do I reach
- 17 communities that are harder to reach otherwise and in
- 18 what way.
- 19 Under-banked have different needs than
- 20 unbanked, depending on definitions. Under-banked have
- 21 different needs than middle class consumers, though, who
- 22 are still living in very tight circumstances. And, so,
- 23 as you move through societal tranches of consumers, the
- 24 kind of data that we have allows us to work through that
- 25 and to, again, match up a better offer, we hope, an offer

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 which leads to success on both sides.
- 2 MS. GEORGE: Okay. So, I want to talk a little
- 3 bit more about this notion of privacy, which some of you
- 4 have touched on. And we've heard some mention in the
- 5 comments to this workshop about the role of data-
- 6 obscuring technologies or techniques or privacy-enhancing
- 7 technologies, such as de-identification. Is there a role
- 8 for those types of techniques going forward and are there
- 9 some that are better than others? I know Cynthia wants
- 10 to say something.
- 11 MS. DWORK: I think that privacy and fairness
- 12 are completely unrelated and simply don't understand what
- 13 de-identification would have to do with this discussion
- 14 at all. But going back to privacy or questions of hiding
- 15 information from the classifier, as Alessandro said, I do
- 16 have some examples there.
- So, if you have a really well-trained
- 18 classifier and if you want to train a classifier well,
- 19 you want to give it as much information as possible. So,
- 20 for example, hearing voices may be diagnostic of
- 21 schizophrenia in one population, and in another
- 22 population, it might be part of a common religious
- 23 experience.
- 24 You could have, theoretically, a minority group
- 25 that is -- in which bright students are steered toward

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

• •

9/15/2014

- 1 mathematics and you might have a majority population in
- 2 which the bright students are steered toward finance, and
- 3 if the minority is very small compared to the majority
- 4 and you're looking for a quick and dirty classifier to
- 5 find bright students, you might just look for finance.
- 6 But that would be neither fair to the minority, nor would
- 7 it be giving optimal utility because you would miss out
- 8 on the gems in the minority.
- 9 And, so, there is a role for using as much
- 10 information as possible, and withholding information
- 11 would be inappropriate in those contexts.
- 12 MS. DIXON: Well, you know I've got to respond
- 13 to that, right?
- 14 MS. DWORK: Go for it.
- MS. DIXON: Okay. So, I do think privacy and
- 16 fairness are aligned and very important in fundamental
- 17 ways. But I think it is in ways that are actually
- 18 surprising when you start to think about them at the
- 19 deeper levels. So, let's look at large data sets and
- 20 analytics in terms of, you know, the structures that can
- 21 govern some of the new things that are happening. So,
- 22 fair information practices -- well, wait, let me take a
- 23 step back.
- 24 So, first off, I said earlier that big data is
- 25 immature. It is. It is immature and there are two

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 really big markers that tell me that it is an immature --

- 2 in an immature state. Number one, there is no firm
- 3 scalpel-like legislative definition of big data. Now, I
- 4 know what big data is, we all do in this room, right?
- 5 But show me an actual legislative definition of it, and I
- 6 know that you can't right now because there isn't one
- 7 yet. There will be, but not yet.
- 8 So, the second thing that indicates that big
- 9 data is currently a bit raw and unformed is there are no
- 10 global solutions to the various problems that it poses.
- 11 Right now, though, there are focused solutions and what I
- 12 would call also local solutions to specific problems,
- 13 surgical strike solutions, and there are also ways of --
- 14 so, those are the two things that exist. But how do we
- 15 -- so, we're clearly at a formative stage. So, what do
- 16 we do with that?
- We can't just throw out the existing fairness
- 18 structures. Some have said, oh, big data, okay, let's
- 19 just push everything aside and let's start from scratch.
- 20 I don't think that's necessary or appropriate at all. We
- 21 need to use the existing fairness structures that we
- 22 have, Equal Credit Opportunity Act, Fair Credit Reporting
- 23 Act, HIPAA, the Common Rule, the Belmont Report, the
- 24 Nuremberg Code. These are ethical codes, of course. And
- 25 then, of course, the Fair Information Practice

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 Principles, these are very important. We can't just toss
- 2 them out because there are some weird things happening.
- 3 So, we need these old structures.
- And on top of that, to address your question,
- 5 what do we do, we need to look at what do we do in terms
- of what I would call statistical parity. We have to have
- 7 statistical parity, statistical fairness. And there are
- 8 ways of achieving that. So, it's these fairness
- 9 structures and statistical parity.
- 10 So, for example, Stuart said something very
- 11 compelling about how you're choosing the data sets. That
- 12 is part of statistical parity. Where are you getting
- 13 your data? Was it from people who volunteered this data
- 14 or was it coerced? Was there mandatory classification of
- 15 people? Was someone put in a box in a mandatory way that
- 16 they maybe didn't want to be or didn't know about? So,
- 17 these are all very significant considerations in how we
- 18 deal with the fairness and privacy piece, because there
- 19 is information that is so deeply prejudicial that it
- 20 really is a classifier killer.
- 21 So, for example, if someone is found to have
- 22 HIV/AIDS, it really breaks a lot of the classifications
- 23 that they're in and really impacts the outputs. And in
- other language, that might be called sensitive
- 25 information, but it's also highly prejudicial, and we

1 need to really understand that privacy has a role in this

9/15/2014

- 2 because there is some information we need to think about
- 3 not collecting, and if we do collect it, we have to
- 4 protect it. HIPAA was right in how it handled that. It
- 5 handles medical research for human subject research
- 6 protection, there is very meaningful robust consent in
- 7 what's called an IRB process, Institutional Review Board.
- 8 And, so, there are examples already in place where we can
- 9 go.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 10 MS. DWORK: So, first of all, having worked for
- 11 more than a decade on privacy preserving data analysis, I
- 12 don't want anyone to think that I don't care about
- 13 privacy. I do care about privacy. I'm just saying that,
- 14 intellectually, mathematically, privacy and fairness are
- 15 not necessarily the same thing. What you're talking
- 16 about is the inability of the people who are making
- 17 decisions to disassociate certain pieces of information
- 18 from the decision. And what is really going on here is
- 19 that you're searching for -- and very, very appropriately
- 20 -- you're searching for some kind of a measurement for
- 21 any particular classification test, you're searching for
- 22 a way of measuring how similar or dissimilar are two
- 23 people for this particular classification task.
- MS. DIXON: That's right.
- 25 MS. DWORK: And quite possibly, the very best

111

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 measurement that society and math together could come up
- 2 with would involve all sorts of factors. But you don't
- 3 trust the people or the machines or whatever that are
- 4 making the decisions right now to give them all of the
- 5 information, and that's probably very reasonable.
- 6 MR. MACCARTHY: So, let me jump in here. I
- 7 think this -- you know, this is a very abstract and
- 8 almost philosophical question. If you look at some of
- 9 Cynthia's work, I was just telling her she defines this
- 10 concept of relevant similarity as a way of first saying
- 11 do that and then go into maximizing utility. We've heard
- 12 that before. Immanuel Kant said that in his theory about
- 13 ethics. So, we're dealing with some pretty abstract and
- 14 philosophical questions when we come to this stuff.
- 15 And at the level of social policy, at the level
- 16 of what we think is fair and what we think is just, I
- 17 think a lot of the discussions we're having here, they
- 18 may seem to be about data and how to interpret data and
- 19 so on, but I think they really go back to some of these
- 20 basic ethical and philosophical questions. So, I do
- 21 think we need to take a step back and not to think about
- 22 these issues as if they were issues about data and
- 23 analytics, but they really are pretty broad social
- 24 questions.
- 25 So, for example, do we need to have a special

112

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 social policy towards big data? My instinct is no, big
- 2 data is just an evolution of what's been going on in the
- 3 data analytics world for generations and to think we need
- 4 to have a special set of laws or best practices just to
- 5 pick up the big data subset of all data analysis, I think
- 6 is the wrong direction to be thinking about. I do think
- 7 we need to focus not on kind of global solutions to all
- 8 these problems, but to go back to the specifics.
- 9 As Stuart's been saying, you know, there is a
- 10 well-developed body of law that surrounds certain uses of
- 11 information and we've chosen to put that body of law in
- 12 place because we think, in those areas, concerns about
- 13 social policy are the greatest and, so, we need a large
- 14 sort of set of protections for that.
- In other areas, where Mallory was talking about
- 16 sending catalogs to men rather than to women or
- 17 advertisements for cars that appeal to men, our social
- 18 concerns are a whole lot less. So, the idea that we
- 19 would have one set of rules, one set of fairness
- 20 requirements, one set of access requirements that goes
- 21 across all data uses, I do think that's the wrong
- 22 direction to go in.
- DR. TURNER-LEE: So, I want to jump in because
- 24 I think I agree, to a certain extent, though, with
- 25 regards to having some framework, though, of what

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 transparency and the purpose of your data looks like.

- 2 mean, I'm a big fan of the FIPPS, to a certain extent,
- 3 when it comes to privacy concerns, because I think that
- 4 people have to understand that their data is being used
- 5 for particular purposes.
- 6 And in the internet, while I agree with Stuart
- 7 that you actually have different bodies of policy buckets
- 8 and privacy parameters that actually define how your data
- 9 is being used, let's face it, the internet is this big,
- 10 big buffet of places that you can go. It's not that
- 11 simple any more to actually say, well, I'm going to the
- 12 internet for this or I'm going for that. You know,
- 13 people are going to the internet to engage in a multiple
- 14 range of activities that, at some point, get muddled
- 15 because it's not necessarily going into your Safeway and
- 16 giving your email address so that you can get benefits on
- 17 your grocery shopping at Safeway, right?
- When you give your email address on the
- 19 internet, you know, there's a data information service
- 20 that is taking that information and creating algorithms
- 21 of where to direct you and how to advertise towards you.
- 22 There's probably a search that you did that brings up,
- 23 you know, a healthcare provider. You know, you might
- 24 have gone and bought red shoes and the next thing you
- 25 know you're getting red shoes advertisements, ladies,

- 1 right, for just one purchase that you made.
- 2 So, I think it's such a hard ecosystem to sort
- 3 of distinguish between this is why people are going to
- 4 the internet for this particular purpose. So, I think a
- 5 general framework, like the FIPPS, is actually
- 6 appropriate to help us figure out how do you
- 7 ensure that the input of data, whether it's big or, you
- 8 know, small data, does not impute cultural stereotypes as
- 9 well as cultural cliches that actually lend itself to
- 10 predatory behavior and actions on the part of, you know,
- 11 the online space. I think that's so important.
- 12 I mean, we've seen it with segmented marketing
- 13 where, again -- you know, again, for people of color --
- 14 and this is interesting because I'm doing a paper on this
- 15 -- from the long term, we've not been able to see the
- 16 exact civil rights infraction that happens because, you
- 17 know, someone has seen something on my Facebook page or I
- 18 put up a post. But it's going to happen. It's just a
- 19 matter of time that we're going to see that type of
- 20 predictive analytics or algorithms defined and, you know,
- 21 discriminate against people.
- 22 The question becomes, do most consumers know
- 23 that when they participate -- particularly for minority
- 24 consumers who over-index in social media when they are on
- 25 and over-index, you know, on the internet as new users

- 1 because they're experimenting, exploring and trying to
- 2 attain the aspirations of other internet users, do they
- 3 understand how their data is being used? Do they
- 4 understand what distinguishes their private personal
- 5 identifiable data from data that they're actually
- 6 basically contributing to the ecosystem, you know, just
- 7 because they want to be part of the conversation?
- 8 And, so, I think those are clear distinctions.
- 9 Again, it was brought up in your paper, Alessandro, about
- 10 that. But those are things that we look at at MMTC, you
- 11 know, will that have an impact on someone's ability to
- 12 get a job or healthcare or, you know, something of social
- 13 value, not necessarily their ability to stream content,
- 14 but something of social value that will essentially --
- 15 you know, when they are applying for a car loan, you
- 16 know, will give them higher rates, and I think that's
- 17 really important to put in this conversation.
- 18 MR. ACQUISTI: I wanted to connect what Nicol
- 19 just said to something Cynthia said and something Solon
- 20 this morning was mentioning. So, I'm ready to believe
- 21 that most of the times more data may decrease
- 22 discrimination, increase fairness, increase efficiency,
- 23 but it's also the case that the opposite may happen.
- 24 Some examples were given this morning by Solon talking
- 25 about when data mining discriminates, and the other point

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 was made by Cynthia when it is the human decision-maker
- 2 with his heuristics and biases, which makes incorrect or
- 3 biased usage of the information or even analysis made
- 4 available to him.
- 5 The case in point Nicol was referring to was
- 6 this experiment we did on the impact that social media
- 7 information has on the hiring behavior of a U.S.
- 8 employer. So, we did this experiment in which we applied
- 9 to over 4,000 American employers, we have CVs, resumes,
- 10 which were identical in terms of educational attainments
- 11 and professional achievements for different candidates.
- 12 However, we had also created social media profiles for
- 13 these candidates. So, we wanted to see whether employers
- 14 would go online and search for the personal information.
- 15 And employers did. And what was interesting is
- 16 that they would react to the personal information,
- 17 specifically to disclosure of a religion affiliation, in a
- 18 discriminatory manner so that our Muslim candidate was
- 19 less likely to be invited for an interview than our
- 20 Christian candidate, and this is a parity of professional
- 21 and educational background. So, this addressed a
- 22 potential problem sometimes with more information not
- 23 necessarily leading to more fairness.
- 24 There is also a broader story, which is the
- 25 huge tension that this kind of study shows between the

117

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 legislature who decided to have regulatory protections to

- 2 certain traits so that certain traits should not be asked
- 3 about in interviews or should not be used in the hiring
- 4 process and information, not just information technology,
- 5 which is effectively bypassing the legislation because
- 6 it's making this new data, these traits, these attributes
- 7 perfectly easily available to employers without employers
- 8 even needing to ask during an interview.
- 9 MS. DIXON: You know, there's a really
- 10 interesting idea here and I want to jump into the weeds a
- 11 little bit to explain it. So, earlier in my comments I
- 12 talked about the fact that when a person is classified,
- 13 it triggers the data paradox. And really we could spend
- 14 many hours talking about good big data and bad big data.
- 15 All examples exist from the top to the bottom of the
- 16 spectrum. We can take that as a fact and just move
- 17 forward with that.
- And then here's the deal though. So, in
- 19 regards to your comments, Nicol, I was, you know -- one
- 20 of the difficult things that I was forced to
- 21 unambiguously assent to at the conclusion of the
- 22 researching of the scoring paper is that really we cannot
- 23 control our information flows any more, our so-called
- 24 digital exhaust. We really don't have the full rights
- 25 and tools to shape them right now. And one of the really

- 1 big ways this is happening is in retail transactions.
- 2 So, if you look at a lot of the data broker
- 3 lists and a lot of other data about how our data is being
- 4 gathered for classification, one of the big ways this is
- 5 happening is through the analysis of our retail
- 6 purchases, and it's like, okay, so who's doing this? Is
- 7 this just, you know, debit and credit card? How is this
- 8 happening and can I opt out? Is there a notice about
- 9 this? I think this is a very in-the-weeds specific
- 10 example of you don't have to be on social media to have
- 11 this issue impact your life. And we're talking about
- 12 long-term, you know, big patterns here. You know, is
- 13 someone purchasing over-the-counter medication? Is
- 14 someone purchasing wound care for someone who had a
- 15 serious injury? Is someone a diabetic because they
- 16 bought a magazine, you know, that may infer that?
- 17 And then we can game it on the other side. Did
- 18 you buy hiking boots? Did you go to REI? Are you
- 19 subscribing to a running magazine? Cool. This will help
- 20 your -- perhaps your health plan to charge you less. So,
- 21 you can game it on all sides.
- 22 But the question we really have to ask going
- 23 forward is what's happening here and what structures can
- 24 we use to ensure that there is fair information
- 25 principles that are encoded into all of these processes

- 1 from top to bottom, so that when we make a purchase,
- 2 we're confident that what we're buying, we can use our
- 3 credit cards, we can use our debit cards. We don't have
- 4 to run around like some crazed tin-foil hat person and
- 5 use cash for everything. That's not the answer. The
- 6 answer is fairness structures that protect our digital
- 7 exhaust and that give us the tools and abilities to shape
- 8 it.
- 9 I've actually been heartened by some of the
- 10 opt-out tools that I'm seeing that are pretty granular
- 11 and that allow us to see where we've been categorized and
- 12 then choose and alter our categorization. This is very
- 13 helpful. So, Acxiom has one of these. Their opt-out --
- 14 their data -- about the data portal. I went and looked
- 15 at my categories. I have very different categories
- 16 depending on which email address I use. And, so, I did
- 17 some granular opt-outs and feel much better about the
- 18 world. Now, I won't be seeing advertising for Asian men.
- 19 Someone thought I was an Asian man. I don't know how
- 20 they did that, but anyhow. So, categorization is a big
- 21 deal and it can really change how your life looks.
- 22 MS. DWORK: So, I'd really like to bring up a
- 23 paper here that just floated across my desk, and I'm
- 24 afraid I don't even remember the entire author set.
- 25 Anupam Datta was one of the authors. But it was a -- the

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 paper involved experiments that were done in which people
- 2 had changed their categorizations on Google and it did
- 3 not have the anticipated change in advertising.
- 4 MS. DIXON: Oh, interesting.
- 5 MS. DWORK: So, I'm sorry I'm not informed in
- 6 more detail, but I suggest that people look this up.
- 7 MS. DIXON: Yes. That's interesting.
- 8 MR. PRATT: You can see how in this dialogue
- 9 we're beginning to sort of categorize uses as well. In
- 10 other words, categorize -- and I think that's important
- 11 that we begin to unpack this dialogue and not allow big
- 12 data to just get squished together into a sort of
- 13 singular dialogue. The kind of data sets that a CDIA
- 14 member has are really -- they're not often -- and
- 15 certainly not for risk management purposes, kind of big
- 16 data that is derived from my search engine searches, the
- 17 websites to which I go.
- There are some lenders that are experimenting
- 19 with the use of that kind of data. Consumers are
- 20 essentially opting in to do business with that lender.
- 21 It is important to know that that lender is still
- 22 obligated to live by the Equal Credit Opportunity Act.
- 23 So, even though -- so, there's an example of a lender
- 24 with kind of a closed system of data and the consumer
- 25 said, yes, you can use this data. I don't have

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 traditional data sets, you know, for you to be able to

- 2 make that lending decision. So, I do think that's
- 3 occurring.
- Also, we haven't talked too much about it and
- 5 I'm not sure that these terms apply quite as often today,
- 6 but really structured versus unstructured data is also
- 7 part of the discussion. You know, unstructured data
- 8 might be data that's more so less directly identified
- 9 with me. It depends on whether you think an IP address
- 10 is personally identifiable information or not.
- 11 MS. DWORK: Yes, it is.
- MR. PRATT: No, it's not.
- MS. DWORK: Yes, it is.
- 14 (Laughter.)
- MR. PRATT: And later, we're going to be doing
- 16 a little song and dance, it's going to be really good.
- 17 But I would argue that IPs can be associated with
- 18 individuals. But the question is, our databases that our
- 19 members build are still based on identifying information
- 20 of the traditional type because our members are building
- 21 -- if they're building a database for purposes of an
- 22 eligibility decision under the Fair Credit Reporting Act,
- 23 then they have to build the database along a certain set
- 24 of lines to make sure it's accurate and meets the
- 25 accuracy standard. And this kind of goes to the point.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

So, one of the questions is whether you use the

- 2 FCRA as the template or whether you use a fair
- 3 information practices template of some sort, and there's
- 4 many of them out there, I tend to like APEC'S better than
- 5 some others -- you know, the question is when do you
- 6 apply the template and in how nuanced a way do you
- 7 apply that template to that kind of information.
- 8 So, there's a lot of advertising activity going
- 9 on out there. Our members -- like I said, our members
- 10 tend to have a structured data set. It tends to be built
- 11 off of identifying information. It tends to be wrapped
- 12 in a law, like the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act. You can build
- 13 a fraud prevention tool to protect consumers, but it's
- 14 not going to stop a transaction, it slows it down.
- 15 Essentially, it's like going through the metal
- 16 detector and then having somebody wand you to make sure
- 17 that they really know whether or not you're carrying
- 18 something into the building versus eligibility. I want
- 19 to get into the building and I need to have a certain set
- 20 of credentials to get into that building and can I have
- 21 access to those credentials and how are they used and so
- 22 on.
- We're a very use-based society, by the way. We
- 24 look at outcomes and we tend to measure data uses in
- 25 terms of the outcome, as opposed to trying to manage each

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 step of the process. I had a -- I was on a panel in
- 2 Berlin where, oddly enough, milk production was used as
- 3 the example here in terms of regulatory strategy. And at
- 4 least in Germany, this fellow, this economist described
- 5 the German government regulates every step of the process
- 6 in milk production. So, really it's a -- forgive the pun
- 7 -- a homogenized approach to milk production. You really
- 8 have no strategy by which you're going to be able to
- 9 remove cost from the market and be able to improve your
- 10 margin even if you have a very -- you know, a very
- 11 structured price structure on the back end.
- 12 Here in the United States, we don't tend to
- 13 regulate every step of the milk production process; we
- 14 test at the end to see if the milk is homogenized
- 15 properly, if it is -- meets the purification standards
- 16 and so on and so forth.
- So, we're kind of getting deep into this very,
- 18 I think, almost philosophical discussion, as Mark termed
- 19 it, and I think that's right. What template do we use
- 20 for what type of use? When is categorization an issue of
- 21 harm, for example, might be one way to think of it. When
- 22 is categorization just a question of whether I got a
- 23 catalog that was applicable to me as a buyer of certain
- 24 products in the marketplace?
- 25 But I do think we're doing pretty well as a

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 country in terms of eligibility. When data is used as a
- 2 gatekeeper, that data is regulated by a fair information
- 3 practices structure under the Fair Credit Reporting Act.
- 4 When data is used for fraud prevention, there's a law
- 5 that wraps around it. When data is used in all those
- 6 transactions, there's quite frequently, in fact, very
- 7 definitively in the context of insurance and in the
- 8 context of credit and fair housing, in particular, and
- 9 the equal -- and then the EEOC as well, there are laws
- 10 which establish the baseline result that we expect, and
- 11 we expect to see a result which is fair for all, fair
- 12 treatment for all, and that we've even established,
- 13 rightly so, protected classes, because we have found
- 14 problems in our society where we did not identify these
- 15 protected classes.
- MS. GEORGE: So, that's actually the perfect
- 17 segue to my next question, which was, as we move forward
- in this era of big data and these new practices, what is
- 19 the model? Should it be based on use? Should it be
- 20 based on harm? Should it be based on data collection
- 21 methods, active versus passive? Like what are the
- 22 guideposts that we should be looking for as we emerge
- 23 into the future?
- 24 MR. MACCARTHY: So, let me quickly jump, if I
- 25 could --

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MS. DIXON: I'll go next.
- MR. MACCARTHY: Yes. I think you touched on
- 3 the two big ones, which are use and harm. This brings us
- 4 back to the, you know, very specific discussion of very
- 5 specific ways in which information is used and how people
- 6 can be damaged. And I do think we -- sometimes more
- 7 information is better in order to achieve the particular
- 8 outcome that we want. Sometimes more information is not
- 9 so good. I mean, there's the famous experiment, natural
- 10 experiment in why classical orchestras were all men for
- 11 years and years and years. It was because the conductor
- 12 would look at the people who are actually performing the
- 13 music and notice which ones were men and which ones were
- 14 women. But when you put them behind a barrier so you
- 15 couldn't tell what the sex was, suddenly, it became
- 16 50/50, you know. Withdrawing information, in that
- 17 particular situation, was something that was very helpful
- 18 in avoiding a discriminatory problem.
- 19 For many uses of racial and ethnic information,
- 20 the decision makers aren't even allowed to know about
- 21 race and ethnicity. So, we want to keep that information
- 22 secret. Maybe privacy there promotes fairness.
- 23 But sometimes more information is more. All
- 24 these products that we've been talking about, the
- 25 alternative data products, they require more information

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

126

- 1 about people in order to accomplish their good purpose.
- 2 The -- another example, and this goes back to
- 3 your point, will businesses and others, you know, try to
- 4 reach out and try to solve these problems? Well, most
- 5 companies want to have a diversity program where they
- 6 reach out to make sure that their workforce looks like
- 7 America and they want help to do it. There's a new
- 8 service provided by a company called Entelo that will use
- 9 information, social network information, information on
- 10 the web, it's in the FPF study, which I mentioned earlier
- 11 before. And the idea is using this kind of proprietary
- 12 tool, you'll be able, as a company -- be able to target
- 13 your recruitment efforts to try to get at the kind of
- 14 people who will be qualified for your work and yet will
- 15 satisfy your diversity requirements.
- So, the uses of information, how much you need,
- 17 where it comes from, how it's used, those are all
- 18 relevant factors. I don't think there's a template,
- 19 there's no one-size-fits-all, here's how we do it all
- 20 circumstances and for all purposes. But I do think if we
- 21 pay close attention to the actual uses and the dangers
- 22 we're trying to guard against, we can make some progress.
- MS. DIXON: So, great question, and I
- 24 appreciate your comments, Mark. They were very
- 25 thoughtful.

- 1 So, I want to talk about medical just really
- 2 briefly because it really does provide a really
- 3 intriguing example. So, if you look at the issue of
- 4 medical research, a lot of folks will cite medical
- 5 research as a perfect example of how to handle big data.
- 6 And, you know, medical research is intriguing on a lot of
- 7 levels. If you look at the various ways that the ethics
- 8 of how privacy works in the medical field are crafted,
- 9 it's absolutely fascinating.
- So, to kind of dive in, if you look at human
- 11 research subject protection, that's where the strongest
- 12 medical privacy protections are, if you're doing research
- 13 that impacts human subjects. So, if you're federally
- 14 funded, you're going to be captured under something
- 15 called the Common Rule. The Common Rule is a regulation,
- 16 so that is regulated. You will have to get meaningful
- 17 consent from the individual in order to participate, and
- 18 it's all run under an IRB process.
- 19 That Common Rule is very complex and it was
- 20 built on something called the Belmont Report, which was
- 21 not a piece of legislation. The Belmont Report was built
- 22 on something called the Nuremberg Code, which was an
- 23 ethical code developed after the World War to prevent any
- 24 kind of human research atrocities from ever occurring
- 25 again. The Nuremberg Code had, as its absolute bedrock

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 foundation, human consent as absolutely the bedrock of
- 2 what has to happen in human subject research protection.
- 3 And even though the Nuremberg Code was an
- 4 ethical framework that didn't have legislative teeth, the
- 5 teeth it had is that it appealed to our humanity, and
- 6 that's what stuck. It stuck all the way through the
- 7 Belmont Report, it stuck all the way through the Common
- 8 Rule. And where we see it violated today, in certain
- 9 commercial instances, it strikes us, again, as an
- 10 unfairness.
- 11 So, it's very important that the ethical
- 12 frameworks are also considered in adjunct and in addition
- 13 to the regulatory frameworks that exist because they all
- 14 have something to add. And in cases where regulatory
- 15 frameworks do not apply because of narrow applicability,
- 16 we really need to look to the ethical standards because
- 17 they are human. They say something human about us and
- 18 it's what's really important to listen to.
- 19 MR. ACQUISTI: You were asking about what model
- 20 may work. I am on record as criticizing transparency and
- 21 control mechanisms due to a series of behavior
- 22 experiments we have run showing how, for instance,
- 23 control of personal data or even just a feeling of
- 24 control of personal data can lead to more risky
- 25 disclosures, over confidence, and more risky disclosures

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 and transparency is very ineffective in that I can read
- 2 something, understand it, and then that information is no
- 3 longer salient at the moment I have to make an actual
- 4 decision.
- 5 However, let me for once actually take the
- 6 defense of transparency, in fact push even the envelope
- 7 farther, kind of maybe a little provocation for the
- 8 panel, and focus on the concept of data provenance. What
- 9 if we start applying the rules of the data industry once
- 10 we use it on consumer data, we apply the same rules from
- 11 the consumers on the data that firms have about
- 12 consumers.
- So, imagine a system where we -- every piece of
- 14 personal information held by any data holder has to be
- 15 attached to metadata showing the exact provenance of that
- 16 information, whether it is observational data, data
- 17 traded and received from another entity, or inferred
- 18 data. So, data predicted based on some algorithm, in
- 19 which case, also, the algorithm should be revealed.
- 20 If I am classified as a consumer who is willing to pay
- 21 \$80 for this good rather than \$40 for this good, I would
- 22 like to know why.
- 23 Considering the sophistication of the data, the
- 24 way it is presented to us, as nearly being able to solve,
- 25 in the close future, any societal problem, that kind of

- 1 technology, of attached metadata showing the provenance
- 2 of personal information is not really that far -- that
- 3 science-fiction-like. Otherwise, if you keep having big
- 4 data for consumers and only trade secrets for firms and
- 5 how firms use data, that's the kind of information
- 6 asymmetry which economic literature tells us will
- 7 reiterate rent positions and economic imbalances.
- 8 MS. GEORGE: We're drawing to a close here, so
- 9 I just want to remind the audience, if you have any
- 10 questions that you'd like to submit to the panel, we have
- 11 staff around the room who can collect your question
- 12 cards. And in the meantime, I'm going to pose one final
- 13 question to the panel before we start wrapping up.
- So, on this notion of transparency and control,
- 15 there's been some suggestion that providing more control
- 16 to consumers is the solution to the problems of big data,
- 17 providing technology and techniques for consumers to be
- 18 able to control how their data is collected and what
- 19 happens to them. Are there limitations to that proposal
- 20 or is that the solution to this problem that we've been
- 21 discussing? And, Nicol, I want to start with you.
- 22 DR. TURNER-LEE: Yeah, I mean, this is a very
- 23 interesting question because this whole time I've been
- 24 talking about empowering consumers, right. But I think
- 25 it was mentioned earlier about this whole concept of opt-

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 out, right. And because there's going to be some data

- 2 that we need that have socially beneficial purposes, that
- 3 we would like most people to participate, energy being
- 4 one of them or any type of utility. We would certainly
- 5 want people to partake in it because it's a passive data
- 6 collection, not necessarily an active data collection
- 7 because we're essentially gathering information about the
- 8 utility use that will prove valuable to us in improving,
- 9 for example, the smart grid or other things in our
- 10 society.
- 11 At the same token, and this is a conversation
- 12 -- I was joined by several scholars, on the internet of
- 13 things, you know, when a person, for example, walks into
- 14 a home that is fully wired because of the internet of
- 15 things, your toaster, your refrigerator, your bed for
- 16 that matter, all registers personal data, do you have the
- 17 ability to opt out of that environment just because you
- 18 don't want, you know, people to see how often -- you
- 19 know, if you're like me, you don't make it to your bed
- often because you're also reading papers and you're
- 21 sitting on your couch, right.
- 22 So, it's like, you know, at some point, I think
- 23 the conversation has to be made and I think we've all
- 24 touched on in some way to your earlier question, Tiffany,
- 25 about, you know, when we're coming up with a framework,

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 does it balance use versus harm, right, with allowing

- 2 some flexibility for the collection of data that will
- 3 help us for the purposes, again, of efficiency and public
- 4 good, and the extent to which consumers, you know, from
- 5 the front -- I mean, that's another -- when we start
- 6 talking about this -- and, you know, not to make this
- 7 long-winded, but when we start talking about this, when I
- 8 was at Joint Center for Political and Economic Studies
- 9 years ago, we did just a raw review of privacy policies
- 10 and we recognized that, in some cases, you had to have a
- 11 PhD or a JD just to read the privacy policy. You know,
- 12 after we ran them through the fluency indicator, you
- 13 know, the level of what people are engaged in is
- 14 sometimes not known, you know, in terms of what they're
- 15 actually getting into.
- So, I think the opportunity to look at creative
- 17 solutions, like an opt-out or allowing people -- you
- 18 know, we should not have it where we look at consumer
- 19 protection when a bad actor, you know, comes to the play
- 20 or a bad action happens, because that's probably hardest
- 21 to actually reverse at that time, particularly for,
- 22 again, minority communities. When your credit is
- 23 compromised and you don't own a home or you don't have a
- 24 bank account, the biggest asset you have is your social
- 25 security number. Imagine what it's like for a senior

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 African American woman to have to repair her social

- 2 security and her credit, you know, because of an
- 3 infraction of harm.
- 4 So, we have to figure out ways for people to
- 5 have a lot more knowledge as to, you know, one, the
- 6 internet is a participatory environment and, in some
- 7 cases, you'll know when your data's being collected and
- 8 sometimes you won't, right. Two, when I feel that there
- 9 is some particular harm or some type of compromise in
- 10 terms of my personally identifiable data, in particular,
- 11 right, I have that decision to opt out. And, three,
- 12 going back to my earlier notion about the internet of
- 13 things, I have the ability to say I don't want my data
- 14 looked at if it's pertinent to me as an individual, you
- 15 know, and not necessarily something that's more pertinent
- 16 to the broader group.
- So, I'll pass it over to you.
- 18 MR. PRATT: Thank you. Yeah, I think it's, in
- 19 some ways, an all-of-the-above strategy, meaning you
- 20 really need to look situationally at the nature of the
- 21 data and really fair information practices are not a
- 22 model --
- DR. TURNER-LEE: Right.
- 24 MR. PRATT: Even if you were to look at a FIPPS
- 25 model, it's not monolithic. I remember working with the

- 1 GAO group a while ago. They were looking at government
- 2 uses of data and they applied an OECD FIPPS model, but
- 3 they did it in a really clumsy and sloppy way, and it was
- 4 really rigid and it didn't make a lot of sense. But I
- 5 think having framework models to trigger thinking and
- 6 create more sophisticated analyses and understanding is
- 7 very important, and I think a number of the academics in
- 8 this discussion already have introduced papers, as well
- 9 as thoughts, that suggest that data which seemingly is
- 10 neutral may not always be neutral or an algorithm which
- 11 we think is neutral may not always be neutral. We should
- 12 think about that, and that's part of our FIPPS model, if
- 13 you will. It makes a lot of sense.
- 14 But opt-out will work in some cases and opt-out
- 15 won't in others. A great example is years ago I remember
- 16 there was a -- one of the browsers had given me the
- 17 option of turning on a switch, if you will, so that I
- 18 could track cookies and I could decide which cookie I
- 19 wanted to accept and which one I didn't, except that
- 20 every time I went out onto the internet, my screen was
- 21 just covered with little cookie notices and it was almost
- 22 like pop-up ads. I mean, I was clicking and clicking and
- 23 clicking trying to get rid of all the -- you know, the
- 24 damn cookie notices. And before you knew it, I was not
- 25 reading the cookie notices; I was just doing battle with

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 them, right, to kind of -- so I could actually see what
- 2 was on the screen.
- 3 So, there would be almost like a behavioral
- 4 issue there for consumers, right. You know, how do
- 5 consumers behave and what is the -- what is your goal and
- 6 what's the most effective strategy to kind of get to that
- 7 goal. So, I'd say it's kind of all of the above and it's
- 8 nuanced and it's careful and it's thoughtful and it's
- 9 probative and it's not just simply this monolithic --
- 10 which is what I think is sometimes the problem with law.
- 11 Law often is too monolithic and too rigid and is applied
- in a very sloppy way and it can be harmful.
- 13 A great example would be HMDA data, Home
- 14 Mortgage Disclosure Act data. If we're trying to
- 15 determine whether or not creditors are -- even if
- 16 creditors themselves are trying to determine whether or
- 17 not they have a practice which is facially neutral, but
- 18 is not in some fashion, it's hard to know that if you're
- 19 not gathering the data set that you need in order to then look
- 20 for that in order to decide, wow, okay, I
- 21 have something here that I couldn't discover in the first
- 22 place because I'm prohibited from gathering the racial
- 23 information that I might otherwise need. That's the
- 24 nuance of it, I think.
- 25 MS. GEORGE: So, I see we only have a few

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 minutes, so I'm going to ask if anyone has any final
- 2 thoughts because we don't want to keep people from their
- 3 lunch.
- 4 MR. MACCARTHY: The only quick thought I've got
- 5 is that this focus on use and harm is a really
- 6 alternative way of thinking about these things. If you
- 7 put too much weight on the alternative of giving
- 8 information to users, being transparent and then letting
- 9 them choose, that's really your focus and you're really
- 10 pushing that as your major defense against unfairness and
- 11 privacy invasions, you got to do it. In some cases,
- 12 human subject experimentation is not something we want to
- 13 sort of make decisions for people. But if that's your
- 14 universal solution, I think you're really doing customers
- 15 and consumers a disservice.
- You're responsibilizing your own users, you're
- 17 telling them it's their problem, you figure it out.
- 18 Here's a bunch of data you don't know anything about or
- 19 how to interpret it, but I've given it to you and if you
- 20 want to opt out, go ahead, opt out. I think that's not a
- 21 productive way to protect people because the tendency for
- 22 people in that circumstance will simply be to throw up
- 23 their hands and do something else.
- And on the other hand, if you make the person
- 25 who's gathering the data and using the data responsible

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 for fair and appropriate use, that I think points in the

- 2 direction of putting the responsibility more where it
- 3 lies, not simply on the data subject to protect himself
- 4 completely.
- 5 MS. DWORK: So, that actually comes back to the
- 6 point that I made at the very beginning. I think
- 7 everybody should be thinking all the time about, for
- 8 various kinds of classifications tasks, who should be
- 9 treated similarly to whom. And we have got to start, as
- 10 a community, taking responsibility for trying to lay out
- 11 those rules. This was done in the context of fair credit
- 12 reporting; it should be done in lots of other contexts as
- 13 well.
- 14 MS. DIXON: I don't think the structures need
- 15 to be reinvented or shoved aside because data sets are
- 16 larger. It's important to keep the regulations that we
- 17 have, allow them to apply where they're applying, to
- 18 ensure that fair information principles are applicable
- 19 and still relevant and still practiced, and we also need
- 20 to add statistical parity and we need to look at the
- 21 underlying ethics of the issues as well, because where
- 22 there are not frameworks, there still are underlying
- 23 ethics and we can't ignore them because some of the
- 24 problems that exist in the uses of this data are fairly
- 25 profound and there's a lot of discussion of, oh, well,

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 let's -- you know, let's throw out collection limitation
- 2 because it's too hard and let's just focus on uses. And
- 3 then there's discussion of, oh, well, let's not -- let's
- 4 not control uses, let's focus only on collection
- 5 limitation.
- 6 Look, right now, we're in a situation where we
- 7 have many multiple overlapping remedies and I think
- 8 that's going to be the case for quite some time and we
- 9 need to look at those remedies, really study them, see
- 10 where they're working and how, and look to see what's
- 11 important and what we need to focus on, where are the
- 12 real problems and where are the most disparities
- 13 occurring, and let's fix those and move through the
- 14 ecosystem with it.
- 15 MS. GEORGE: Alessandro, you have anything
- 16 else?
- 17 MR. ACQUISTI: In essence, my final remark was
- 18 my point about the provenance, data provenance, and kind
- 19 of applying the same rules of big data to consumers to
- 20 firms' handling of consumers' data.
- 21 MS. GEORGE: Well, thank you very much for this
- 22 lively discussion. We did get a couple of questions at
- 23 the end which we're not going to get a chance to discuss,
- 24 but our panelists, I think, will be around this afternoon
- 25 if you want to talk to them. I want to thank each of you

```
for attending and enjoy your lunch. I hope you join us
 1
 2
     for the afternoon where we'll begin with a lovely
     presentation by Latanya Sweeney. And thanks again to
 3
     each of our panelists for presenting.
 4
 5
                (Applause.)
 6
                (Whereupon, a lunch recess was taken.)
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 AFTERNOON SESSION
- 2 (1:22 p.m.)
- 3 MS. ARMSTRONG: I think we're going to get
- 4 started in a few minutes, everyone.
- 5 All right, gang, how was lunch? Okay, time to
- 6 find your spot without your food or beverage.
- 7 Great. Thank you, everyone for joining us this
- 8 afternoon. The afternoon session is going to be --
- 9 Commissioner Brill is going to give opening remarks to
- 10 the afternoon session and so without further ado, here is
- 11 Commissioner Brill, who needs no introduction.
- 12 (Applause.)
- 13 REMARKS BY COMMISSIONER JULIE BRILL
- 14 COMMISSIONER BRILL: Thanks, everybody. Before
- 15 I begin, let me just say thank you so much to Katherine,
- 16 to Tiffany, to Patrick Eagan-Van Meter
- 17 , and Katherine Worthman,
- 18 to all the folks at the FTC who have been working so hard
- 19 on this workshop. I think that the quality of the panels
- 20 this morning, the quality of the panels this afternoon,
- 21 show you how much work they put in to organizing this
- 22 event. So, can we just have a quick round of applause
- 23 for the FTC staff.
- 24 (Applause.)
- 25 COMMISSIONER BRILL: And thanks to all of you

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 who are watching by webcast and those of you who made it
- 2 here today.
- 3 Our presenters and panelists are providing us
- 4 with details about the current and emerging uses of big
- 5 data to categorize consumers, the surrounding legal
- 6 issues and possible best practices for big data analytics
- 7 providers.
- 8 I'd like to provide a more general, and also,
- 9 perhaps, a more personal perspective that makes, I hope,
- 10 a simple point. Providing transparency into big data
- 11 algorithms that categorize consumers has been done
- 12 before. It has put some concerns to rest and companies
- 13 and consumers have been better off as a result.
- Now, as I've said on one or two other
- 15 occasions, those of you who have read some of my speeches
- or perhaps attended them, I believe big data analytics
- 17 can bring significant benefits to consumers and to
- 18 society. But we must endow the big data ecosystem with
- 19 appropriate privacy and data security protections in
- 20 order to achieve these benefits.
- 21 Today I'd like to focus on three of the more
- 22 challenging issues of the intersection of big data and
- 23 consumer protections that pertain to this workshop. I'd
- 24 also like to offer some suggestions, some specific
- 25 suggestions, about what industry can do right now to

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 address these concerns.
- 2 Consumer trust is critical here and
- 3 transparency and accountability are key to building it.
- 4 Now, the first challenge involves traditional credit
- 5 scores derived from credit reports and alternative
- 6 scoring models. In this realm as in many others, past is
- 7 prologue.
- 8 The origins of the Fair Credit Reporting Act
- 9 have something to teach us about our current environment.
- 10 The FCRA was our nation's first big data law. The seeds
- 11 for it were planted in the growing economy after World
- 12 War II. Businesses formed cooperatives to enable quicker
- 13 and more accurate decisions about creditworthiness by
- 14 sharing information about consumers who were in default
- 15 or delinquent on loans. Over time these agencies
- 16 combined, paving the way for consumers to again access to
- 17 credit, insurance and jobs.
- As credit bureaus increased their ability to
- 19 draw inferences and make correlations through ever-larger
- 20 databases, unease about the amount of information the
- 21 credit bureaus held, as well as its accuracy and use,
- 22 also increased. Congress passed the Fair Credit
- 23 Reporting Act in 1970 to address these concerns.
- 24 The FCRA governs the use of information to make
- 25 decisions about consumer credit, insurance, employment,

Final Version

- 1 housing and other transactions initiated by consumers.
- 2 It covers not only credit bureaus, but also, importantly,
- 3 their sources and their clients.
- 4 The FCRA gives consumers important rights. For
- 5 instance, consumers are entitled to have access to their
- 6 data, to challenge its accuracy, to have irrelevant data
- 7 removed. And to be notified when they are denied credit
- 8 or get a loan at less than favorable rates because of
- 9 negative information in their files.
- 10 The use of credit scores has thrived under the
- 11 FCRA's rights of notice, access, correction, relevancy
- 12 and accuracy. And the FCRA has enabled the credit
- 13 reporting enterprise to serve a purpose useful not only
- 14 to the credit reporting agencies and their clients, but
- 15 also to consumers.
- The credit scores that first emerged from
- 17 analysis of consumers' credit files broadened access to
- 18 credit and made determinations of a particular consumer's
- 19 worthiness more efficient and more objective, than the
- 20 case was with prior, more subjective, determinations.
- 21 Now, as scoring models began to proliferate and
- 22 enter into new types of decisions, including employment,
- 23 insurance and mortgage lending, consumers and regulators
- 24 grew concerned about what exactly was going on within
- 25 these models. Some of the most important questions were

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 whether credit-related scores were using variables that
- 2 act as proxies for race, ethnicity, age and other
- 3 protected categories.
- 4 In 2003 Congress directed the Federal Trade
- 5 Commission and the Federal Reserve to study these
- 6 questions in the context of credit-based insurance scores
- 7 and traditional credit scores. After extensive and
- 8 rigorous studies, both agencies found that the scores
- 9 they examined largely did not serve as proxies for race
- 10 or ethnicity. The FTC and Federal Reserve reports shed a
- 11 lot of light on traditional credit scores and assuaged
- 12 some important concerns, which was good for everyone
- 13 involved -- consumers, credit bureaus, and credit score
- 14 users.
- 15 Now, let's fast forward to today. We're now
- 16 seeing a proliferation of other types of scores being
- 17 used to make FCRA covered eligibility determinations.
- 18 While these scores are subject -- or, many of them are
- 19 subject to the same obligations of access, accuracy,
- 20 security and other requirements imposed by the FCRA, they
- 21 haven't yet been subject to the same kind of scrutiny
- 22 that Congress and the Federal agencies brought to bear on
- 23 traditional credit scores.
- The use of new sources of information,
- 25 including information that goes beyond traditional credit

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 files to score consumers, raises fresh questions about
- 2 whether these alternate scores may have disparate impacts
- 3 along racial, ethnic or other lines that the law protects
- 4 or that should be addressed.
- 5 Those questions are likely to linger and grow
- 6 more urgent unless and until the companies that develop
- 7 these alternate scores go further to demonstrate that
- 8 their models do not contain racial, ethnic, or other
- 9 prohibited biases. These companies may learn that their
- 10 models have unforseen inappropriate impacts on certain
- 11 populations. Or they might simply find their algorithms
- 12 should eliminate or demote the importance of certain type
- of data, because their predictive value is questionable,
- 14 as FICO recently discovered with respect to paid off
- 15 collection agency accounts and medical collections.
- Just as we did a decade ago, the FTC and other
- 17 appropriate Federal agencies should once again devote
- 18 serious resources to studying the real world impact of
- 19 alternate scoring models.
- 20 But industries shouldn't wait for Federal
- 21 agencies or for Congress, for that matter, to get
- 22 involved to review their own scoring models. Companies
- 23 can begin this work right now and provide us all with
- 24 greater insight into, and greater assurances about, their
- 25 models.

- 1 The second big data challenge I'd like to
- 2 discuss comes from the unregulated world of data brokers.
- 3 As outlined in the Commission's recent report, as was
- 4 discussed this morning, data brokers' profiles combine
- 5 massive amounts of data from online and offline sources
- 6 into profiles about nearly all of us. Data brokers'
- 7 clients use these profiles for purposes that range from
- 8 marketing to helping companies determine whether, and on
- 9 what terms, they should do business with us as individual
- 10 consumers.
- 11 Now, the main data broker issue that I'd like
- 12 to highlight today concerns data broker segments that
- 13 track sensitive characteristics, including race,
- 14 religion, ethnicity, sexual orientation, income,
- 15 children, and health conditions.
- 16 As I noted, when the FTC released its landmark
- 17 report on data brokers, I see a clear potential for these
- 18 profiles, ethnic second city struggler or urban
- 19 scrambler, to harm low-income and other vulnerable
- 20 consumers.
- 21 In an ideal world, a data broker's products
- 22 that identify consumers who traditionally have been
- 23 under-served by the banking community can be used to help
- 24 make these consumers aware of useful opportunities for
- 25 credit and other services.

- 1 However, these same products could be used to
- 2 make these consumers more vulnerable to high interest
- 3 payday loans and other products that might lead to
- 4 further economic distress.
- 5 It all depends on how these products are
- 6 actually used. Importantly, our recent data broker
- 7 report did not attempt to analyze the harms that could
- 8 potentially come from the uses of consumer segmentation
- 9 of poor or minority communities.
- Now, one of the reasons I support legislation
- 11 to create greater transparency and accountability for
- 12 data brokers, as well as their sources and customers, is
- 13 so we can all begin to understand how these profiles are
- 14 being used, in fact, and whether and under what
- 15 circumstances they are harming vulnerable populations.
- In the meantime, the data broker industry
- 17 should take stronger pro-active steps right now to
- 18 address the potential impact of their products that
- 19 profile consumers by race, ethnicity, or other sensitive
- 20 characteristics or that are proxies for such sensitive
- 21 classifications.
- 22 Here's what I'd like to see data brokers do.
- 23 They should find out how their clients are using these
- 24 products. They should tell the rest of us what they
- 25 learn about their actual uses. They should take steps to

148

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 insure any inappropriate uses cease immediately and they

- 2 should develop systems to protect against such
- 3 inappropriate uses in the future.
- 4 Now, the third challenge I want to mention
- 5 relates to companies that use their own data and analyze
- 6 their own data about their customers.
- 7 Companies, understandably, are eager to
- 8 determine what makes their customers happy and how they
- 9 can more efficiently service these customers. As they
- 10 dive into their own treasure trove of customer data in
- 11 order to offer perks or better deals to loyal customers,
- 12 companies may also find that these common practices
- 13 disadvantage certain groups of individuals, thereby, in
- 14 the words of the White House's big data recent report,
- 15 exacerbating existing socio-economic disparities.
- Back in January, the Harvard Business Review
- 17 asked companies to think deeply about where value-added
- 18 personalization and segmentation ends and harmful
- 19 discrimination begins.
- 20 Now, I want to emphasize that all of these
- 21 industry players, traditional credit reporting agencies
- 22 and their newfangled progeny using alternate scoring
- 23 models, data brokers and the companies that use their
- 24 products, and companies engaged in analysis of their own
- 25 customer data, all of these players can take steps right

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 now to address concerns about the potential
- 2 discriminatory impact of their use of algorithms.
- I'm hopeful that the same reservoirs of data
- 4 that create the concerns I outlined will also lead to
- 5 ways to get them under control. I encourage all members
- 6 of industry to look for ways that the data in their hands
- 7 could be used to identify disparate treatment along
- 8 racial, ethnic, gender or other inappropriate lines, and
- 9 to correct such treatment to the extent it exists.
- 10 Thank you very much.
- 11 (Applause.)
- MS. ARMSTRONG: Thank you very much,
- 13 Commissioner Brill.
- Now, the next part of our afternoon agenda,
- 15 before we get to the next panel, is going to be a
- 16 presentation, Digging Into the Data, and I'd like to
- 17 introduce LaTanya Sweeney, who's been the Chief
- 18 Technologist at the FTC, and Jinyan Zang, a research
- 19 fellow in technology and data governance. So, I'll leave
- 20 you with the clicker.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 PRESENTATION: DIGGING INTO THE DATA
- 23 MS. SWEENEY: So it's great to be here. My
- 24 name got mentioned a couple of times, so I feel like I
- 25 don't need any other introduction. But I do want to

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 thank Tiffany and Katherine and Katherine and Patrick and
- 2 Maneesha and DPIP for organizing this and for allowing us
- 3 this opportunity to present our work. Assuming I can get
- 4 the clicker to work, because after all I'm the
- 5 technologist, right?
- 6 So one of the things I wanted to also let you
- 7 know is we started a summer research program under the
- 8 guidance and leadership of Chairwoman Ramirez, who
- 9 you met this morning. The idea was to bring in some of
- 10 the best and brightest students and have them do research
- 11 during the summer on areas of interest to the FTC.
- 12 Today we're going to report on one such
- 13 project, but let me -- and we worked as a team, so all of
- 14 the fellows were pretty -- kind of contributed to all of
- 15 the efforts, but Jin and I primarily did the one that
- 16 we're going to talk about today.
- 17 Krysta and Jim couldn't be here, but Paul is
- 18 here, I'll just have him stand up. And the work that's
- 19 coming out from the other fellows will be coming over the
- 20 next weeks.
- 21 So, the Pittsburgh Courier was once the
- 22 country's most widely-circulated black newspaper, it had
- 23 a circulation of about 200,000. If you worked for the
- 24 Courier or if you were to interview their staff back in
- 25 1911, they would say that -- your clicker doesn't work --

- 1 they would say that when an ad appeared in their
- 2 newspaper they would review that ad. They had to review
- 3 that ad because they didn't want to run the risk of
- 4 alienating, isolating, or insulting the audience that
- 5 they served.
- 6 Today, the Pittsburgh Courier -- the clicker
- 7 still doesn't work -- is an online website and their ads
- 8 are delivered through an online network for which no
- 9 staff member actually reviews the ad. Instead, it's a
- 10 big data analytic engine that delivers their ad.
- Now, we all know the promise and we've heard a
- 12 lot about the advantages of big data analytics and online
- 13 advertising is no exception. It's not that you want just
- 14 any old ad showing up anywhere, you want the ads
- 15 organized so that the fisherman sees the fisherman ads
- 16 and the young mother sees the baby products. And so
- 17 that's the promise.
- But in order to deliver that, there's a lot
- 19 that happened to get that Macy's ad on that Pittsburgh
- 20 Courier page. There are a lot of parties and a lot of
- 21 different ways that can happen. So let me sort of just
- 22 blow it up and introduce some of the ways.
- 23 So there's groups that will help you put
- 24 together your ad campaign and your ad copy, help you find
- 25 platforms on which to sell it. There are data brokers

Final Version

- 1 that are involved in taking the outside data -- is it the
- 2 battery or is just I don't know how to push the button?
- 3 (Laughter.)
- 4 MS. SWEENEY: Data brokers taking outside data,
- 5 bringing it into the online network, figuring out what it
- 6 is to offer or what kind of offer, which ad would be the
- 7 right one to target directly to you, and make that
- 8 connection from end to end through that kind of network.
- 9 And so that's normal and called targeted advertising.
- But we're not going to talk about targeted
- 11 advertising right now. Let's talk about something
- 12 simpler, where it's only one party that's going to go
- 13 from end to end, such as the Google network.
- Google delivers more than 30 billion ads a day.
- 15 And every ad is delivered in the time it takes to load a
- 16 web page. That's -- I'm a computer scientist, that is
- 17 awesome. That's really awesome. How do they do this?
- 18 Well, we're not going to get into the specifics and I'm
- 19 not sure everyone actually knows the specifics outside of
- 20 Google, but we do know that there are billions of ads on
- 21 one side. And what an ad bid is, is basically the copy,
- 22 the ad copy, the key words of the audience that they
- 23 would like to show that ad to, and how much money they'll
- 24 pay either to get that ad put in front of the audience or
- 25 for someone to click on it.

- 1 On the other side are these publishers, who
- 2 will basically take an ad. And so Google gets to make
- 3 the decision as to which ad is going to show up when.
- 4 We're very interested in how Google goes about
- 5 doing that. Not so much about ripping open that cloud,
- 6 that blue cloud, but understanding what effects might be
- 7 on the outside.
- 8 So one of the things we did was we turned to
- 9 Mixrank. Mixrank is a service whose whole business is
- 10 about capturing online ads. So they survey the internet
- 11 constantly, record every ad they encounter, where they
- 12 encountered it, the data that was encountered, and so
- 13 then you can look at the data through the eyes of the
- 14 publishing side or through the advertisers. So this is
- 15 an example.
- One of the things they do is they get rid of
- 17 behavioral effects and re-targeting effects. So this is
- 18 nice for our study, because now we're looking at it with
- 19 the assumption that that blue cloud doesn't know anything
- 20 more about you than it would know about anyone else. And
- 21 in those circumstances, how does the blue cloud perform.
- 22 So we found this website, Omega Psi Phi. Now,
- 23 Omega Psi Phi had its 100th anniversary in 2011, set up a
- 24 special domain just for the site. It's a fraternity that
- 25 is very popular in the United States among black men in

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 colleges. It supports many outstanding black men among
- 2 its members, including Congressman Clyburn, Bill Cosby,
- 3 Shaquille O'Neal.
- 4 And we became interested in what kind of
- 5 advertisements showed up on that site. Well, there are
- 6 lots of ads about graduate degree programs, which, of
- 7 course, seems incredibly appropriate, given that this is
- 8 an undergraduate fraternity -- and a clicker that doesn't
- 9 work. What is it with this?
- 10 (Laughter.)
- 11 MS. SWEENEY: There are also advertisements
- 12 about, you know, luxury vacations and other kinds of
- 13 opportunities like that. And then there are also these
- 14 kinds of advertisements, such as this one, "Click here to
- 15 view your arrest record now."
- 16 Now, there has been much said about Instant
- 17 Checkmate and this is an Instant Checkmate ad. I did
- 18 earlier work about the suggestive nature of arrest record
- 19 ads around Instant Checkmate, but I think it's very clear
- 20 to see that this actual ad is not showing up the way it
- 21 regularly showed up. It actually shows up with flashing
- 22 colors, so it has kind of a neon effect. But flashing
- 23 your arrest record would be a presumption that this
- 24 particular audience would not appreciate.
- It wasn't the only ad, though, that made that

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 kind of presumption. There were also ads for a criminal

- 2 lawyer and there were ads for credit cards.
- Now, it turns out the financial industry is the
- 4 number one marketer online. So they're the number one
- 5 industry that's advertising online. And given what we
- 6 had just seen of Omega Psi Phi, we became very interested
- 7 in what kind of credit card ad is that and what are
- 8 credit card ad experiences. I hope you have better luck
- 9 with the clicker.
- 10 MR. ZANG: All right. So, going more generally
- 11 from the Omega Psi Phi anecdote, we first started looking
- 12 for word lists of quality cards versus ones that are more
- 13 harshly criticized online.
- 14 So, here you can see a list of the top 25 most
- 15 harshly criticized cards or the most highly praised cards
- 16 that we were able to find. And for Omega Psi Phi, they
- 17 actually had two of the ads from the harshly criticized
- 18 list show up on their site, including First Premier Card
- 19 and the Centennial Card. None of the ads from the highly
- 20 praised cards list actually showed up on their site.
- 21 And, in fact, for the highly praised cards list, it's not
- 22 necessarily those cards are all just high credit score,
- 23 really luxury cards. In fact, you had secure cards that
- 24 were highly praised as well, like the Capital One secure
- 25 card.

- 1 So, but digging back into the comparing of the
- 2 two cards, what we saw was if you looked at the most
- 3 popular ad that ran for a First Premier card, which is
- 4 one of the most often criticized cards, if you go online
- 5 and compare that to the most popular ad that was run by
- 6 American Express for their blue card, the sites that
- 7 appear that those card ads appeared on do look very
- 8 different.
- And one theme that quickly jumps out at you,
- 10 especially for the American Express blue card is, around
- 11 higher education, where you had sites such as
- 12 Harvardmagazine.com or Yalealumnimagazine.com or, like,
- 13 the Heismanwinners.com as sites that American Express is
- 14 advertising on.
- 15 On the other hand, for First Premier's card
- 16 there didn't seem to be as much of a cohesive theme that
- 17 we picked up.
- MS. SWEENEY: So we wanted to dig further.
- 19 Like, what is the nature of these cards, where are they
- 20 appearing generally, and is it somehow related perhaps to
- 21 the popularity of the website.
- 22 So if you think about popularity of websites,
- 23 there are a few websites that are highly popular, almost
- 24 everyone goes to, they're on the top of everyone's top
- 25 ten list. And then the popularity of the website drops

- 1 as you go further out.
- 2 Alexa is a company that ranks the traffic to
- 3 and from domains and so we used them to rank all of the
- 4 publishers of all of the credit card ads' deliveries that
- 5 were made of the praised cards and the criticized cards.
- 6 And what we learned was that the criticized cards
- 7 appeared completely across the entire spectrum in
- 8 increasing order as the popularity of the domain drops.
- 9 So it's a curve that's going this way. And in every
- 10 segment of the popularity zones, there are, in fact,
- 11 credit card ads for the criticized cards.
- 12 The highest number, though, were in those ads
- 13 whose popularity ranks were above a billion. Now, to be
- 14 above a billion, you probably aren't getting much
- 15 traffic, that would be the issue with respect to their
- 16 popularity. Those ads that are close to the left are
- 17 highly popular, those are very curated, and there's a lot
- 18 of information that exists about the audience. And you
- 19 could actually look up on services with Quantcast to find
- 20 out the demographic make-up of those websites. But when
- 21 you're way out in the billions and millions, that kind of
- 22 information doesn't exist.
- The other thing to note, though, is where were
- 24 the praised cards? They didn't follow the same pattern.
- 25 Instead, they were heavily generated in the middle around

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 the 100,000 to the one billion.
- So these ads are showing up on different
- 3 popularity, on websites and domains with different kinds
- 4 of popularity profiles.
- 5 MR. ZANG: And another perspective that we took
- 6 to look at the type of sites that these card ads were
- 7 running on was from the perspective of understanding that
- 8 different websites do attract different types of
- 9 audiences and that there are websites out there that are
- 10 more exclusive to an audience of one demographic group
- 11 than other demographic groups.
- So we took the approach of analyzing Comscore's
- data on the browsing behavior of 46,000 American
- 14 households in 2013 and looked through the four million
- 15 websites those households go to, to look for sites that
- 16 are more commonly visited by households of certain
- 17 demographic groups.
- And so, for example, if we took a racial lens
- 19 to demographics, you can -- we found that for Latino
- 20 Americans they're more likely to go to sites like
- 21 Univision or Tarango or Musica.com. For African American
- 22 households they went to sites like Worldstarhiphop or
- 23 Footlocker.com.
- Now, in this case, it doesn't necessarily mean
- 25 that only African Americans go to Footlocker.com.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 Footlocker.com could have lots of other visitors from
- 2 other racial groups as well, but African American
- 3 households are much more likely to go to Footlocker.com.
- 4 And so we looked at exclusivity from the lens
- of race, from age, from income, from the level of
- 6 education in the household and also whether the household
- 7 had children or not. And we are able to find for each of
- 8 those different lenses, sites that were exclusive to each
- 9 of those groups.
- 10 And this raises a question for us of if there
- 11 are sites that are out there that are more exclusive to
- 12 certain groups, what is the advertising experience like
- on those sites. And could there be the potential for
- 14 disparate impact if -- depending on the type of ads that
- 15 are shown or the type of ads that are actually not shown
- 16 on those sites.
- MS. SWEENEY: So, one of the things that we
- 18 learned was that these groups are appearing almost evenly
- 19 across the entire popularity of these domains. That
- 20 means that no matter which ad campaign you ran, whether
- 21 one you were trying to focus on popular domains or less
- 22 popular domains, you could easily encounter one of these
- 23 domains for which there was an exclusive audience,
- 24 because, in fact, they appeared in all the domains.
- 25 So, what we then became interested in was to

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 what extent could we predict whether or not the ad would

- 2 receive or were there sites in the comScore data that
- 3 should have received these credit card ads and were those
- 4 sites part of these exclusive groups.
- 5 And we found that it's true, that around race
- 6 and income and age, there were differences. And, in
- 7 fact, there were praised ads. And these praised ads, for
- 8 example, for Asians, we saw Capital One secure card and
- 9 Capital One and CitiBank and Discover finding domains for
- 10 which Asians -- were more exclusive to Asians. And you
- 11 couldn't tell by the name or the key word of the page,
- 12 the domains are names like Dealstobuy.com or
- 13 Visajourney.com.
- 14 Discover did a very good job using
- 15 Seekingalpha.com to target people who are more -- whose
- 16 income is \$100K or more. That's an exclusive audience at
- 17 Seekingalpha.com and it's a very popular site.
- 18 And then we also found examples in age ranges.
- 19 Discover, with ages 18 to 20 and Capital One secure card
- 20 found some domains that were somewhat exclusive to ages
- 21 25 to 29 or ages 65 plus.
- 22 So, domains with exclusive audiences do exist
- and ads are not exempt from being delivered to those
- 24 sites. So the lack of ads or too much of another ad,
- 25 could lead to a disparate impact. And demographics

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 could, therefore, sort of infer what kind of advertising
- 2 experience might you have.
- 3 We're going to stop here. If you want more
- 4 information about the work, we'll have a blog post later
- 5 with some of the details and a paper to follow right
- 6 after that.
- 7 I did want to leave the panel that's coming up
- 8 next with three questions from this work. One of them is
- 9 that by subscribing to an online ad network a publisher
- 10 may not have an opportunity to review ads anymore and if
- 11 there is a problem, what are the publisher's rights and
- 12 responsibilities?
- 13 Another question that comes from this is when
- 14 we look at Omega Psi Phi. What are the sufficient and
- 15 necessary circumstances for a community to experience
- 16 adverse impact in this setting?
- 17 And the last question is that the kind of
- 18 audience exclusivity measure that we used to find these
- 19 audiences that had that type of exclusive nature to the
- 20 audience is something that could actually be used inside
- 21 of the big data engine in that same fraction of a second,
- 22 to realize that this ad probably shouldn't go to this
- 23 site at this time.
- 24 If that's so, and it's that easy to do, should
- 25 or how might a big data analytic engine be required to

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 use it or an equivalent remedy?
- 2 So to find out more about the work, check out
- 3 our Tech@FTC blog. Thank you.
- 4 (Applause.)
- 5 MS. WORTHMAN: Good afternoon. My name is
- 6 Katie Worthman, I'm an attorney in the Division of
- 7 Financial Practices here at the FTC and I am co-
- 8 moderating the third panel, along with my colleague,
- 9 Patrick Eagan-Van Meter, who is a program specialist,
- 10 also in the Division of Financial Practices.
- 11 Panel 3 is titled Surveying the Legal
- 12 Landscape. And today we are going to look at the various
- 13 anti-discrimination and consumer protection laws that
- 14 impact big data.
- 15 Let me first quickly introduce the panel. To
- 16 my immediate left is Leonard Chanin, who is currently a
- 17 partner in the law firm of Morrison Forester, who in a
- 18 previous life also was head of regulations at the Federal
- 19 Reserve and at the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau.
- Then there is Carol Miaskoff, who is in the
- 21 Office of Legal Counsel at the Equal Employment
- 22 Opportunity Commission.
- 23 Montserrat Miller, who is a partner in the
- 24 Privacy and Consumer Regulatory, Immigration and
- 25 Government Affairs Practice Groups, at Arnall Golden

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 Gregory.
- 2 And Lee Peeler, who is President and CEO of the
- 3 Advertising Self-Regulatory Council and Executive Vice
- 4 President National Advertising Self-Regulation Council of
- 5 Better Business Bureaus.
- 6 And then last, but definitely not least, is
- 7 Peter Swire, who is a Professor of Law and Ethics at the
- 8 Georgia Institute of Technology, as well as Senior Fellow
- 9 at the Future of Privacy Forum and the Center for
- 10 American Progress.
- 11 And with that, I will ask Patrick to open up
- 12 the panel with the first question.
- 13 PANEL 3: SURVEYING THE LEGAL LANDSCAPE
- 14 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So. Panel 2 kind of
- 15 teased us a little bit with the laws that might apply to
- 16 the big data space, so I wanted to ask all of you what
- 17 you think the Federal laws that touch on the collection
- 18 and use of big data are.
- MS. WORTHMAN: Leonard?
- 20 MR. CHANIN: So I was asked to give a little
- 21 background on the Equal Credit Opportunity Act and
- 22 Regulation B, just to kind of do some level setting in
- 23 terms of how that law may apply to big data marketing and
- 24 those sort of things. So I'll spend just a couple of
- 25 minutes talking about that.

- 1 So the Equal Credit Opportunity Act
- 2 implemented by Regulation B, the Federal Reserve Board
- 3 administered that regulation for many years and it was
- 4 recently, or a couple years ago, transferred to the CFPB.
- 5 So, interestingly enough, the Equal Credit Opportunity
- 6 Act doesn't apply to marketing activities, Regulation B
- 7 does to a limited extent. And the reason is the law says
- 8 it's illegal to discriminate against an applicant in
- 9 connection with a credit transaction. An applicant is
- 10 defined as someone who has applied for credit. So if you
- 11 have not applied for credit, technically speaking, the
- 12 law does not apply to you -- that is, the Equal Credit
- 13 Opportunity Act does not apply to pre-application
- 14 activities.
- 15 The Federal Reserve Board, though, many years
- 16 ago applied Regulation B to certain activities at the
- 17 pre-application stage, but it's pretty narrow or focused,
- 18 if you will. So, first of all, the law says you cannot
- 19 discourage a person from applying for credit on a
- 20 prohibited basis. And that means something like you
- 21 cannot make statements to a person, you can't use
- 22 advertisements, radio, newspapers, and so forth that
- 23 would put forth symbols or tags that would discourage a
- 24 reasonable person from applying for credit.
- 25 The second way that Regulation B might cover

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 marketing activities is if you're an existing account

- 2 holder. So there you have a credit transaction with the
- 3 lender and the lender cannot make statements that would
- 4 discourage you from using your credit or provide
- 5 different terms to you, since you are, indeed, someone
- 6 part of a credit transaction.
- 7 So, generally speaking, Regulation B applies to
- 8 transactions or applies to marketing in those relatively
- 9 focused ways. But it's not a new issue that we're
- 10 talking about in terms of marketing. In fact, the
- 11 Federal Reserve in 1985 looked at marketing activities,
- 12 decided at that time not to expand the regulation scope
- 13 to cover marketing activities. And again looked in 1998,
- 14 when it was reviewing Regulation B and solicited comments
- on whether pre-screening activities should be covered by
- 16 Regulation B.
- 17 In 1999, the Federal Reserve Board decided that
- 18 it was not appropriate to apply Regulation B in its full
- 19 context to pre-application activities, marketing
- 20 activities, because it did not have evidence that
- 21 suggested that lenders were using, in any significant
- 22 way, prohibited bases for marketing. The Fed also said,
- 23 though, it had anecdotal evidence suggesting that some
- 24 lenders were using age, that some were using geographical
- 25 information in terms of marketing activities, but

- 1 balanced that anecdotal information against the benefits
- of marketing. That is, that pre-screening, in
- 3 particular, makes credit available to individuals. There
- 4 was evidence that the Fed cited that said that allowing
- 5 lenders to engage in pre-screening without coverage by
- 6 Reg. B could make credit available to more individuals.
- The Federal Reserve also noted that, of course,
- 8 lenders could use information to discourage people from a
- 9 fine, could use information to provide products to some
- 10 areas and not to, if you will, disadvantage products.
- 11 So, in 2003 the Federal Reserve Board actually
- 12 adopted a rule dealing with pre-screening marketing
- 13 activities coming out of a 1999 proposal. That rule is
- 14 still in place today. It basically requires creditors to
- 15 retain information about pre-screening activities, that
- 16 is, activities where creditor use is governed by the Fair
- 17 Credit Reporting Act, uses credit report information, and
- 18 a creditor must retain the information used to market --
- 19 that is, the criteria.
- 20 So, today, and since about 2004, if a creditor
- 21 uses information -- race, ethnicity, age, gender, et
- 22 cetera -- to engage in pre-screening it must, under the
- 23 law, retain that information. The Fed, at the time of
- 24 adopting this rule, said that enforcement agencies could
- 25 use this information to determine whether or not pre-

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 screening was being engaged in by lenders in an
- 2 inappropriate fashion. Whether that data has been
- 3 provided by the Fed or the CFPB in the last few years is
- 4 questionable, but there is some law in place now that
- 5 will at least arguably provide some more data to various
- 6 agencies, in terms of pre-screening and marketing
- 7 activities.
- 8 So that's a very long answer to your short
- 9 question.
- 10 MS. WORTHMAN: But one thing, also, is that the
- 11 Equal Credit Opportunity Act applies in what space?
- 12 MR. CHANIN: So the Equal Opportunity Act
- 13 applies only to credit transactions, but it applies quite
- 14 broadly, that is, to all credit transactions; consumer
- 15 credit, business credit, credit to corporations, to sole
- 16 proprietorships, partnerships and the like. It's not
- 17 limited to consumer transactions. It is quite broad in
- 18 its applicability.
- 19 There are obviously, in addition to the anti-
- 20 discrimination provisions, rules dealing with adverse
- 21 action notices if you decline credit to people, you have
- 22 to give them a notice, and those sort of things. So it's
- 23 quite broad in terms of its scope.
- MS. WORTHMAN: And, Carol, in the Title 7
- 25 context?

168

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 MS. MIASKOFF: Right, right. In the context of

- 2 the Civil Rights Act of 1964, as well as the other
- 3 Federal EEO laws, the Americans With Disabilities Act,
- 4 the Age Discrimination and Employment Act, and the
- 5 Genetic Information Non-Discrimination Act, not to miss
- 6 that, we have really very settled law. I mean, it's the
- 7 50th anniversary of the Civil Rights Act this year, but
- 8 settled law with some basic principles that, I think, can
- 9 definitely be translated into the big data space.
- Now, how do these employment and non-
- 11 discrimination laws sort of reach over? How does
- 12 employment meld with the big data? I think it does in
- 13 the spaces of recruitment, clearly, for the kind of
- 14 advertising issues we've been seeing discussed here. And
- in areas of screening people for jobs once they have been
- 16 recruited and making that ultimate selection decision.
- 17 There's a real potential here, I think, to gather
- 18 information about successful employees and then turn
- 19 around and use that to screen people for employment.
- 20 With the screening piece, I think the issue
- 21 really is about what prejudices are built into the data
- 22 and, therefore, would be built into any rules deduced
- 23 from the data. And, therefore, be used to select people
- 24 who meet those same rules. So, would it exacerbate,
- 25 perpetuate, past discrimination? I think that's the big

Final Version

- 1 concern.
- 2 In recruitment it's the same issue around
- 3 advertising that we've seen in the commercial space. And
- 4 I know -- you know, think about LinkedIn and all the jobs
- 5 that may be referred to you there. And, you know, you
- 6 always wonder, you know, who's getting which jobs, are
- 7 they equitably distributed or not, or are they targeted?
- 8 So, I think that's the big picture. In terms
- 9 of the law I just want to make a few quick points.
- 10 It's been interesting to me, because everyone's
- 11 been talking about disparate impact and adverse impact a
- 12 lot. In the employment space, those are very precise
- 13 legal terms. And there is a cause of action for
- 14 disparate impact and I would say that that's the one,
- 15 frankly, that's most suited to big data, because what
- 16 that's about is taking a neutral, i.e., like, race
- 17 neutral, gender neutral, et cetera, term, that
- 18 nonetheless disproportionately excludes members of the
- 19 protected group. And -- and this is the critical piece
- 20 here -- and is not job-related consistent with business
- 21 necessity.
- Now, in terms of big data I think this is the
- 23 rub, this is really what's very fascinating, is that the
- 24 first step is to show, is to look at what is the tool.
- 25 Now, you know, this could apply to recruitment or to

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 selection, perhaps more to selection.
- What is the tool, does it cause a disparate
- 3 impact, and once you get there, is -- you know, just
- 4 because it causes disparate impact, doesn't make it
- 5 illegal discrimination under the employment laws. It's
- 6 only illegal if it does not predict, accurately predict,
- 7 success in the job. Okay?
- 8 So this raises all kinds of fascinating issues
- 9 with big data analytics, because, indeed, if you do
- 10 possibly have prejudices and prejudice is built into the
- 11 data, something might be validated as predicting success
- 12 in the job, but it might just be predicting that, you
- 13 know, white guys who went to Yale do well in this job.
- 14 So, you know, there's going to be a lot of
- 15 interesting, I think, thought that needs to be done and
- 16 technology work, really, around understanding how to
- 17 validate these kind of concerns.
- MS. WORTHMAN: Montserrat, with respect to the
- 19 Fair Credit Reporting Act?
- 20 MS. MILLER: Sure. So, I am going to talk a
- 21 little bit about the Fair Credit Reporting Act and try to
- 22 weave that into big data and how certain reports are used
- 23 in that context.
- 24 So, FCRA, enacted in the early 1970s, a
- 25 consumer friendly statute. And what it seeks to regulate

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 or who it seeks to regulate are consumer reporting

- 2 agencies, so credit bureaus or background screening
- 3 companies. And it's very specific in what it seeks to
- 4 regulate and how it seeks to regulate it. So that
- 5 consumer reporting agencies operate in an environment in
- 6 which they -- with respect to confidentiality, accuracy
- 7 and then also the legitimate use and permissible use of
- 8 data.
- 9 And when you're talking about the FCRA or the
- 10 Fair Credit Reporting Act, we're looking at consumer
- 11 reports, consumer reporting agencies, users of the
- 12 consumer reports and also furnishers of the data for the
- 13 consumer reporting agencies. So it's an ecosystem in
- 14 which these companies operate under the Fair Credit
- 15 Reporting Act.
- With respect to the reports, themselves -- and
- 17 this is where you begin to get into, obviously, the data,
- 18 the reports could include credit, they could include
- 19 criminal history information, obviously, that's something
- 20 that comes up with employment, in both of those they
- 21 could include drug testing information, employment
- 22 education verification, public records information.
- 23 So these are reports that are put together by
- 24 consumer reporting agencies provided to, for instance,
- 25 employers, landlords, and others, all within the confines

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 of the Fair Credit Reporting Act. And the information
- 2 contained within those reports, the data contained within
- 3 those reports, goes to credit-worthiness, standing,
- 4 capacity, and it also goes to character, general
- 5 reputation or mode of living.
- 6 And Commissioner Brill covered some of these
- 7 points already, so I won't belabor them, but as she
- 8 mentioned, they're certainly looking at the use of that
- 9 data for credit or insurance or employment purposes, or
- 10 other purposes. But all purposes which are defined and
- 11 regulated under the Fair Credit Reporting Act are
- 12 permissible purposes.
- So, I would say with respect to the Fair Credit
- 14 Reporting Act, you're looking at, as I said, permissible
- 15 purposes, due diligence of end users, who are going to be
- 16 looking at the data, consumer reporting agencies must
- 17 operate with maximum possible accuracy, and there's
- 18 always, and most important for consumers, whether it's
- 19 for employment or tenancy or credit or insurance, other
- 20 purposes, there's always the right to essentially appeal
- 21 and challenge the accuracy and completeness of any
- 22 consumer report.
- 23 FCRA, over the years, has not operated on its
- 24 own. We've certainly seen the states coming into this
- 25 space and especially, I think, aggressively over the last

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 few years when you talk about the potential

- 2 discriminatory impact of the data that's in those
- 3 reports, and, really, with respect to credit and criminal
- 4 history. So, you have not only the FCRA, which is
- 5 enforced by the FTC and the CFPB, and also there are
- 6 private rights of action, but you have the state analogs,
- 7 which are essentially their own mini FCRAs and you have
- 8 California, Colorado, Maine, Minnesota, New Mexico, New
- 9 York, Oklahoma, Vermont and Washington State.
- 10 So you can see there are a lot of people, a lot
- 11 of different entities, Government entities, enforcers,
- 12 that are operating in the space of using this big data
- 13 with respect to the permissible purposes.
- 14 And then you also have other states, which have
- 15 gone more -- in a more limited, but important, area and
- 16 consider whether the use of credit for, say, employment
- 17 or tenancy might have -- that in certain settings the use
- 18 of credit could have -- be considered an unlawful or
- 19 discriminatory practice. And the same applies with
- 20 criminal history information.
- 21 So, certainly, there are examples of states who
- 22 are very active in this space of data, big data, and how
- 23 it's used in these reports, in seeking to protect the
- 24 community and I think certainly some individuals in
- 25 certain communities.

174

Final Version

- 1 MS. WORTHMAN: Thank you. And, Lee, could you
- 2 speak a little bit about section five?
- 3 MR. PEELER: Sure, I would love to. And,
- 4 although, I do think I was sort of targeted as the legal
- 5 historian on this panel.
- And, you know, I do want to also just commend
- 7 the FTC's leadership on this. You know, data is now the
- 8 economic lubricant of a lot of our economy. And looking
- 9 at this issue is in the finest tradition of the Federal
- 10 Trade Commission -- in fact, if you're looking for
- 11 historical analogies, in the 1960s the FTC launched a
- 12 ground-breaking review of inner city retailers' marketing
- 13 practices and that led, under the Federal Trade
- 14 Commission Act, which I'll talk about in two seconds, to
- 15 a whole wave of initiatives that really changed a lot of
- 16 what we traditionally thought of about credit practices
- 17 and debt collection practices and merchandising.
- 18 So, you know, I think this is really, again, in
- 19 the greatest tradition of the Commission.
- I do want to go back to some remarks that were
- 21 made this morning, though, and say I think you have to --
- 22 you can't just look at the application of the FTC Act
- 23 broadly on big data. I think the remarks that were made
- 24 this morning really say you have to look at how -- at
- 25 where big data is being used and how it's being applied.

- 1 And so one critical distinction that I think has been
- 2 talked about a little, but I think is really important
- 3 for what I'm about to talk about, is the distinction
- 4 between decision making, granting or denying credit,
- 5 granting or denying a job, and advertising and marketing.
- 6 And, you know, the decision making for credit,
- 7 longstanding prohibitions, going back to 1974, on using,
- 8 you know, marital status or race in the decision making.
- 9 In advertising the traditions are the opposite.
- 10 Advertising is necessarily about targeting your products
- 11 to markets. You can just look at cosmetic ads, if you
- 12 look at ads for shavers, if you look at ads for music,
- 13 for books, all of those ads you're going to find
- 14 targeted. And probably, you know, the best example of
- 15 ongoing massive targeting is in selling political
- 16 candidates right now.
- So how does the FTC Act apply to those areas.
- 18 And, again, my background is advertising, so I want to
- 19 focus on advertising in talking about the application of
- 20 the FTC Act.
- 21 The first piece of the FTC Act is deception.
- 22 Whether an act or practice would mislead a consumer
- 23 acting reasonably under the circumstances. And there
- 24 were sort of two basic applications there. One is well
- 25 established legal principle, if you're narrowly targeting

- 1 an audience, you're responsible for the reasonable
- 2 interpretation that audience would have. So if you're,
- 3 you know, targeting your ads to cancer patients in a
- 4 well-known FTC case, you are liable for what the
- 5 interpretation of that ad would be and what information
- 6 that consumer would need, if you're narrowly targeting.
- 7 The other example that I think will be
- 8 important as the FTC goes down the road is, you know,
- 9 data brokers are responsible for the accuracy of what
- 10 they tell consumers and tell marketers they're providing
- 11 them, so they're responsible for the accuracy of the
- 12 representations they make about their database.
- The second core aspect of FTC jurisdiction is
- 14 unfairness. There is a long history of unfairness that
- 15 led to its codification in 1994, but it's a -- you know,
- 16 it's a provision that's been in the Federal Trade
- 17 Commission Act since consumer protection authority was
- 18 created in 1934.
- 19 The elements of an unfair practice under the
- 20 1994 codification are that the practice is likely to
- 21 cause substantial consumer injury. And that that injury
- 22 is not reasonably avoidable by consumers and on that
- 23 particular part of the analysis you would need to look at
- 24 whether the ad is targeted to a specific group, but also
- 25 what's the consumer group's access to alternative

- 1 products, how easily can the group go on and find
- 2 alternative products at better prices or at better terms?
- 3 Even if you met that analysis for advertising,
- 4 your next -- the next challenge is to show that that
- 5 harm, that net harm, is not outweighed by benefits to
- 6 consumers or competition.
- 7 And again, you know, a flat ban on use of, for
- 8 example, gender in advertising would probably fail under
- 9 that approach because, you know, take, for example, an
- 10 entrepreneur wants to open a women's shoe store. They
- 11 will be targeting their ads based on sex and gender.
- 12 Probably -- and then the big issue for legal
- 13 analysis under section five is what extent has well
- 14 established public policy had. And we have a very well
- 15 established public policy in the United States of not
- 16 treating people differently. The statute that created
- 17 the codification is quite clear, that you can use public
- 18 policy in weighing the costs and benefits, but it cannot
- 19 be the primary basis for the conclusion that the practice
- 20 causes net consumer injury.
- 21 And then a last -- two last pieces of the FTC's
- 22 authority that I think are really important for the
- 23 discussion today, is what you're doing right now, which
- is the ability to use your 6(b) authority to collect
- 25 information, issue reports and inform the public about

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 what's really going on in the marketplace is invaluable.
- 2 And the last is not a specific provision of the
- 3 Federal Trade Commission Act, but the FTC's programs of
- 4 educating consumers. And as Commissioner Brill said
- 5 earlier today, really encouraging industry to step
- 6 forward and educate consumers themselves.
- 7 And then the very last point I want to make is
- 8 I thought Commissioner Brill and Montserrat did a great
- 9 job summarizing the Fair Credit Reporting Act. But
- 10 because I'm an industry self-regulator I -- when I first
- 11 got to the FTC I took the Fair Credit Reporting Act as it
- 12 existed then and you could almost -- it was almost
- 13 verbatim from a pretty well established set of industry
- 14 self-regulatory principles that had pre-existed the Act
- 15 by several years.
- 16 And the only lesson I -- the important lesson,
- 17 I think, to learn from that is that by looking at what
- 18 the industry is doing on a self-regulatory basis, you can
- 19 come up with workable -- you're more likely to come up
- 20 with workable solutions to issues, than if you just try
- 21 to create it yourself.
- 22 So that's my summary.
- 23 MS. WORTHMAN: I'd like to turn a little bit,
- 24 Peter, to an example that was used this morning on Panel
- 25 1. And it was the Maserati example, where apparently

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 Maserati, the sports car, the example that was used by
- 2 Mallory Duncan was that the dealership has information
- 3 that the Maserati is most likely to be sold to this list
- 4 of people. There's a 30 percent chance that people who
- 5 get any type of offer will come in and purchase the
- 6 Maserati. And the list happens to be 95 percent male.
- 7 So, the question is, does that -- if you send a
- 8 flyer advertising a free test drive to this list that's
- 9 95 percent male, does that implicate the ECOA, fair
- 10 marketing purposes? Does it matter if it's Maserati
- 11 Finance Company?
- 12 And I know that you've released a paper
- 13 recently on fair marketing.
- 14 MR. SWIRE: Okay. Thanks. So I'll briefly say
- 15 that and then make a couple of other points that were in
- 16 the paper perhaps.
- One of the things in the disparate impact test,
- 18 which is the way the Equal Credit Opportunity Act has
- 19 been applied, is it's facially neutral, but then if there
- 20 is a different impact on the protected class, is there a
- 21 business necessity and is there any less restrictive way
- 22 to do it.
- 23 And you can certainly imagine where the act
- 24 applies. That advertising to women's shoes or for the
- 25 Maserati, if the facts are there, there'd be an argument

- 1 that there's business necessity and then there'd be a
- 2 question of is there less restrictive alternatives.
- 3 So that's the way I think it's been done in the
- 4 fair lending context. I would like to, just from the
- 5 paper, make a couple of points because I think we've
- 6 heard some reasons for caution in thinking that there's
- 7 claims here from the plaintiff's side. And there's also
- 8 some reasons to think existing law has some teeth that
- 9 haven't been brought out.
- 10 And so the first one, I think, is -- and in
- 11 interviewing people who do fair lending compliance, there
- 12 are huge fair lending compliance programs. The level of
- 13 effort in the major financial institutions in this area
- 14 is very large. And at least part of the reason is
- 15 related to a CFPB case in June this year, where GE
- 16 Capital was ordered to provide, or did a consent decree
- 17 to provide, \$169 million in remedies for fair lending
- 18 violations in advertising. And that's just a big n umber
- 19 compared to what we're used to in consent decrees and
- 20 such.
- 21 And the facts were about advertising to
- 22 existing customers. As Leonard pointed out, it's
- 23 especially clear the law applies to existing customers,
- 24 but according to the facts in the complaint, GE Capital
- 25 had offered a nice credit deal, you can reduce your back

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 amount that you owe, but it did not extend those offers
- 2 to any customer who indicated they preferred to
- 3 communicate in Spanish or at a mailing address in Puerto
- 4 Rico.
- 5 And so the violation was that you only
- 6 advertised in English, you did not advertise in Spanish,
- 7 you were excluding Spanish-speaking consumers from this
- 8 very attractive offer and as a result, you know, \$169
- 9 million consent decree.
- 10 And I think when you talk to fair lending
- 11 people, they're aware of ways the law may or may not
- 12 apply, but they're aware of that level of enforcement and
- 13 it gives them a different level of seriousness.
- 14 And so from seeing cases like that over the
- 15 last 20 years -- that was an unusual one, but cases that
- 16 have been brought in, I have three very quick points.
- 17 The first is the FTC has unusual enforcement power under
- 18 the Equal Credit opportunity Act, so the statute
- 19 specifically says the FTC can enforce compliance with it,
- 20 irrespective of whether that person is engaged in
- 21 commerce or meets any other jurisdictional test under the
- 22 FTC Act.
- 23 So, for those of you who have been afficiandos
- 24 of the FTC enforcement jurisdiction, this is a sort of
- 25 spectacularly interesting moment in the law that I think

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 is worth noticing. It doesn't have to be somebody
- 2 engaged in commerce and so there are some important FTC
- 3 powers here that are not familiar from other statutes.
- 4 The next one is -- as we wrote this paper and
- 5 tried to think about fair lending and its history, which
- 6 is something I worked in a while back, and how it makes
- 7 sense to privacy people, many of whom are in the
- 8 audience.
- 9 The first point is that there is sectoral
- 10 legislation in anti-discrimination law. And that's
- 11 really familiar to the HIPAA, Gramm-Leach-Bliley, COPPA
- 12 sectoral regulation in privacy. And so we have the ECOA,
- 13 the Fair Housing Act and you have Title VII, so there's
- 14 existing substantial legal laws in place around lending
- 15 and housing and employment.
- And so, for those areas, it's sort of like
- 17 HIPAA and Gramm-Leach-Bliley, it's time to go do the
- 18 research and see what those laws cover or don't.
- 19 And then the last point I'd make is -- similar
- 20 again for privacy people, those are the HIPAA, Gramm-
- 21 Leach-Bliley, COPPA regulated parts. And then what do
- 22 those principles teach us about everyone else? And I
- 23 think in privacy those laws have been looked at as the
- 24 structures that people use for a lot of their privacy
- 25 policies in other areas. They may or may not have all

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 the strictness, but it's the same structures.
- 2 And so I think the last 20 or 40 years of
- 3 discrimination law, including fair lending, provides a
- 4 lot of useful insights about advertising and other
- 5 practices related to big data. And instead of these
- 6 issues being brand new -- and this is something that
- 7 Leonard said -- they've been going back to the '80s and
- 8 '90s, we have decades of work that's been done here. And
- 9 I think along with figuring out what we think we ought to
- 10 do, there's a legal research task about what the law has
- 11 done. And talking among others, fair lending and
- 12 employment and fair housing experts to see what's really
- done there is something that I think really would inform
- our debate a lot about what the legal rules are.
- 15 MS. WORTHMAN: Now, going just a little bit
- 16 into the -- not to beat the Maserati example, but let's
- 17 say that the list is based on aggregate data that has
- 18 been prepared by the credit bureaus, on a
- 19 household level, not on an individual level. What are
- 20 the implications in the FCRA context for a marketing list
- 21 that has been prepared using previous purchasing history
- 22 by consumers just by households? Does the FCRA apply in
- 23 that context?
- 24 MS. MILLER: Well, I will -- I think I'll punt
- 25 on this one, because I think marketing is not necessarily

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 my expertise. It's more FCRA and consumer reporting with
- 2 respect to other permissible purposes.
- 3 MS. WORTHMAN: Anyone else would like to take
- 4 it?
- 5 MR. PEELER: So just as a general principle --
- 6 and I actually had the opportunity to work on
- 7 implementation of the Fair Credit Reporting Act and to
- 8 work on Reg B when it was issued. And I think just
- 9 looking back at the structure that's there, if you were
- 10 using information collected from a third party to make
- 11 decisions about whether an individual can purchase or
- 12 obtain particular good or services, I think you do need
- 13 some structure to provide FCRA type noticing correction,
- 14 as opposed to if the issue is are you sending an ad out.
- 15 And I think, you know, one of the things I think is true,
- 16 Leonard, still is that pre-screening, where you have
- 17 exercised jurisdiction, still involves making a firm
- 18 offer of credit, right?
- 19 MR. CHANIN: That's correct.
- 20 MR. PEELER: So, again, just looking at the
- 21 model that's been used for years and years in that
- 22 industry, if you're making a decision about, you know,
- 23 what's going to exclude somebody based on third-party
- 24 information, there ought to be some way to make sure that
- 25 information is right.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 If what you're doing is just trying to make
- 2 information available to consumers, I think that the cost
- 3 of doing a fair lending type analysis for, you know, a
- 4 wide variety of products gets to be, you know, very high
- 5 and very unworkable. And the exception to that, I think,
- 6 are two of the areas that are represented up here,
- 7 housing -- you know, that's a limited commodity. If you
- 8 miss the opportunity to apply for housing, you know,
- 9 you're not going to get the housing. Jobs is a limited
- 10 commodity, if you miss the opportunity to get your
- 11 application in for that job, you're out of luck, you
- 12 can't come back and get, you know, the extra one of
- 13 those.
- MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So based on the research
- 15 that LaTanya presented today, would marketing high
- 16 interest rate/low credit limit credit products on certain
- 17 websites, based on the consumers who frequent those
- 18 sites, implicate any of the statutes we discussed today
- 19 or any others?
- 20 MR. CHANIN: So I'll take a first jab at that.
- 21 If you're not talking about housing, but you're talking
- 22 about other credit, then I think generally speaking the
- 23 answer is no. First of all, at least my assumption is
- that someone, anyone, can apply for credit. That is,
- 25 that if I market it, it's not the sole way or the only

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

way to get credit, because that would raise other issues

- 2 fundamentally, whether you're discriminating if someone
- 3 can't call you, go on your website, however you can
- 4 apply.

1

- 5 But assuming that you market and people can
- 6 contact you independently of that marketing activity,
- 7 then I don't think that marketing and target marketing
- 8 would be -- would raise fair lending issues, at least
- 9 under the Equal Credit Opportunity Act.
- 10 I think -- you know, as was alluded to by Lee
- 11 and others, you know, this is not a new issue. That is,
- 12 people for years have been targeting marketing in radio,
- 13 television, newspaper subscriptions and so forth, in
- 14 order to get people who might be interested in their
- 15 products, whether credit products or other products to
- 16 respond to those. What we've got now is obviously far
- 17 more data that people are able to use and manipulate it
- 18 in order to better target, if you will, to audiences that
- 19 they think may be interested in their products.
- The other thing I'll mention is that, you know,
- 21 it's been -- I wasn't able to attend this morning, but
- 22 there's a lot of discussion about disparate impact. If
- 23 you decide to apply the Equal Credit Opportunity Act to
- 24 credit, you need to talk about disparate treatment. What
- 25 the law would prohibit is if I have, for example, as was

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 mentioned earlier, a retail shoe store predominantly or
- 2 exclusively for women, in terms of women's shoes, and I
- 3 offer a credit product, it would be illegal for me to
- 4 target -- that is, to send solicitations to advertise
- 5 solely to women, regardless of disparate impact. That
- 6 is, de facto discrimination against men would be illegal
- 7 if you apply the Equal Credit Opportunity Act to
- 8 marketing, unless you have some kind of carve-outs or
- 9 something.
- 10 MR. PEELER: And the two quick clarifications
- 11 on that is if a man comes in and applies for that credit
- 12 card, he's got to be evaluated on the same criteria as
- 13 everybody else does.
- 14 And your credit portfolio in the credit card
- 15 area is going to be evaluated against whether there's
- 16 disparate impact. So the end results are important and,
- 17 you know, if you're a creditor I'm assuming that you're
- 18 making sure that your marketing is going to get you to
- 19 the place where you can survive an examination by
- 20 Leonard.
- MR. CHANIN: Not anymore.
- 22 MR. SWIRE: So, Leonard has lived these issues
- 23 at the CFPB in recent years and I'm in the midst of
- 24 getting up to speed again on some of this, so I -- but I
- 25 would like to point out two things about marketing in the

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 lending area.
- 2 One is that in the fair lending area there is a
- 3 history of strongly encouraging targeted marketing to
- 4 minority communities. So if you go and look at the
- 5 remedies, the answer is you haven't been advertising on
- 6 African American radio stations or you haven't been
- 7 advertising to Hispanic radio stations and you need to do
- 8 that. So instead of marketing being this sort of bad
- 9 thing, as you sometimes hear in the privacy debates, it's
- 10 been a required part of the remedy for fair lending.
- But along with that, there's a sort of split,
- 12 which the paper would call the paradox of advertising on
- 13 lending. And which is that there's a prohibition on
- 14 what's called steering when you lend and this has been in
- 15 the rules for a long time.
- And at least in recent years, after the CFPB
- 17 sort of saw the subprime crisis and whatever, targeted
- 18 subprime loans and targeted other loans, I think, has
- 19 raised CFPB concerns so here's a quote from its guidance,
- 20 "A creditor may not advertise its credit services and
- 21 practices in ways that would tend to encourage some types
- 22 of borrowers and discourage others on a prohibited
- 23 basis. This is the CFPB language. "In addition, a
- 24 creditor may not use pre-screening tactics likely to
- 25 discourage potential applicants on a prohibited basis."

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 So there's at least language that's sort of
- 2 more -- if you want to call it plaintiff friendly or
- 3 enforcement friendly, than some sort of categorical idea
- 4 that this is exempt from the ECOA. And it may be the
- 5 CFPB is pushing past some of the previous ways that
- 6 people thought about it at the Fed in earlier years. But
- 7 there's language that's more pro plaintiff than some of
- 8 the categorical exclusions would suggest.
- 9 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So to push that a little
- 10 bit further, if you had a high end credit card and a more
- 11 sub-prime card, and the sub-prime card was only marketed
- 12 on sites frequented by minority groups, and the prime
- 13 card was on, you know, sites that were frequented by high
- 14 income or, you know, other nonprotected classes, does
- 15 that count as steering in that way? If you're not, you
- 16 know, kind of turning someone off, but you're giving them
- 17 a different offer that might not be as appealing?
- 18 MR. SWIRE: Is that --
- 19 MR. CHANIN: You raised the steering issue.
- 20 MR. SWIRE: I did. And in the pre-call with
- 21 Leonard, I said, Leonard, even at the CFPB when is it
- 22 good to do a targeted marketing to make up for past
- 23 problems and when is it bad to steer and can you point me
- 24 to the authoritative source on that? And we weren't able
- 25 to identify an authoritative source.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- So I think this is a real puzzle. And my paper
- 2 suggests it needs a lot more discussion than we've had
- 3 today. But maybe, Leonard, you have more?
- 4 MR. CHANIN: Yeah. I quess what I would say is
- 5 the fact of marketing those products to different either
- 6 audiences or different websites, in my view, does not
- 7 violate the Equal Credit Opportunity Act.
- 8 However, as I think Lee alluded to earlier, if
- 9 your portfolio -- if you have data and, you know,
- 10 sometimes lenders do not have this data, but if you have
- 11 data that shows ethnicity or gender or age, and so forth,
- 12 in those portfolios then certainly there are going to be
- 13 questions about why do you have such a skew in terms of
- 14 who has these credit products. Do you make them
- 15 available to everyone? If someone calls up, goes on your
- 16 website and applies, do you steer them? That's going to
- 17 raise very different issues.
- 18 But the fact that people respond to certain ads
- 19 and other people respond to different ads, I don't think
- 20 raises that type of issue. It's simply, what does the
- 21 portfolio look like at the end of the day and how will
- 22 you explain those, if there are dramatic differences.
- 23 MR. SWIRE: Can I follow-up just on -- so, it
- 24 was interesting what Leonard said, if you have the data
- in your portfolio that indicates a skew, that's

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 reminiscent of having HMDA data, Home Mortgage Disclosure
- 2 Act data, that shows a potential skew and then regulators
- 3 historically have looked more carefully at it.
- 4 The paper I wrote suggests that that data about
- 5 likely demographics may well be available in online
- 6 marketing in a lot of ways it wasn't historically for
- 7 lending. So a lot of online marketers are pretty sure
- 8 they have a pretty good fix on their market and so there
- 9 may be data inside their big data sets that say with some
- 10 level of confidence what are the demographic, you know,
- 11 characteristics.
- 12 And if you have that and you have a disparate
- 13 impact in the data in your database, the history under
- 14 fair lending has been that you might come under scrutiny,
- 15 at least for the regulated industries, I think.
- MR. PEELER: Well, and I think one other risk
- 17 would be -- if in the hypothetical you raised, if somehow
- 18 when -- if the consumer goes back to that creditor, not
- 19 in response to the ad, but goes back to the creditor site
- 20 and somehow the products that that consumer is able to
- 21 access on the website is limited to products that fit a
- 22 particular profile, then I think you probably do start to
- 23 engage -- have some serious issues.
- 24 MR. SWIRE: Let's call those landing pages that
- 25 might be different for customers of different sorts.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MS. WORTHMAN: Going to -- actually, following
- 2 up a little bit on some of the panel discussions from 1
- 3 and 2, they discussed aggregate credit scores. How is
- 4 the industry applying the FCRA analysis to these scores?
- 5 MS. MILLER: So I'll say -- I'll start that
- 6 one. With respect to employment and the FCRA and the use
- 7 of that data for employment screening purposes, there is
- 8 a common misperception that these credit scores are used
- 9 for screening purposes and they're not.
- 10 And so, therefore, if you were to request a
- 11 report on an individual and you're a consumer reporting
- 12 agency and you're providing that to an employer, it's not
- 13 going to include a credit score. It may include credit
- 14 information, but it's not going to include a score.
- 15 So, taking that off the table, although I know
- 16 that there's a lot of -- the media certainly reports at
- 17 times that scores are used for employment screening
- 18 purposes, in fact, they're not used for that purpose.
- Now, I think that if you have just the general
- 20 aggregate scoring and you're looking at certain
- 21 communities, I think then it would turn more to a
- 22 discussion about the discriminatory impact of the use of
- 23 that type of data.
- 24 MS. WORTHMAN: So how is that implicated,
- 25 Carol, with the fact that when somebody applies for a job

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 they can definitely give their consent to have the
- 2 employer look at their credit history. But even if
- 3 they're following the FCRA, how does it impact with Title
- 4 VTT?
- 5 MS. MIASKOFF: Right. Well, even if someone
- 6 gives their consent to doing, you know, getting the
- 7 credit background, if the employer uses it as a reason
- 8 for excluding someone from employment and if using that
- 9 has a disparate impact, and is not -- and the key is, is
- 10 not job-related and consistent with business necessity or
- 11 even if it is, there could be a less discriminatory
- 12 alternative. In that case, it's going to be
- 13 discriminatory, regardless of the consent. So that's the
- 14 bottom line there.
- MS. MILLER: And I just wanted to piggyback off
- 16 of that. I mean, certainly, consent is the first step in
- 17 terms of pulling such a report for employment screening
- 18 purposes. I will say also that credit is not as
- 19 frequently used as one would believe that it is. There
- 20 are other -- there's other data in the reports that is
- 21 more frequently used. And credit tends to be very
- 22 specific to a position, which would blend nicely with
- 23 Title VII and what Carol was talking about.
- 24 But that's the baseline, is you have to have
- 25 the individual's consent.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MS. MIASKOFF: I would just add that as a very
- 2 practical matter there are probably not many employers
- 3 out there, looking at the whole landscape, who understand
- 4 how to read the kind of information they get when they
- 5 get one of these financial reports about someone.
- 6 And I think probably that's why everyone talks
- 7 about credit scores, because that's something that a lot
- 8 of us can understand. But when they get a lot of other
- 9 information it's often hard for them to put it in context
- 10 and, you know, therefore, an employer might just say, oh,
- 11 we got a hit, you know, we have something. And then
- 12 potentially exclude someone.
- MS. MILLER: Which I would say is why credit,
- 14 with respect to employment screening, is used sparingly
- 15 and scores are not used. In fact, there are contractual
- 16 restrictions to the use of scores if your permissible
- 17 purpose is for employment screening when working with one
- 18 of the bureaus. And certainly with the reports
- 19 themselves, it is important to understand what they say.
- 20 And there are also, even at the state level, quite a few
- 21 restrictions on the use of credit if it is, in fact, for
- 22 employment screening purposes.
- 23 So I think credit is an area that is highly
- 24 regulated, whether it's FCRA or state statutes.
- 25 MS. WORTHMAN: And then taking a question from

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 the audience, Carol, you said earlier that big data, if
- 2 it has a disparate impact but it's predictive of job-
- 3 related outcomes, that it's not illegal. Does that mean
- 4 that the better the data set the more likely it is to
- 5 comply with the law?
- 6 MS. MIASKOFF: I guess the more likely, yes.
- 7 But whether or not it, in fact, complies is the actual
- 8 question. And the issue is going to be, just to sort of
- 9 clarify, really whether or not the criteria used to
- 10 screen someone out for a particular job, you know, is
- 11 relevant for performing that particular job.
- 12 And I guess I didn't mentioned before, but one
- 13 of the ways in which you could say the EEO laws
- 14 anticipated big data, is that we have at this point,
- 15 quite -- from 1978 some quidelines in place about
- 16 validating selection tools for employment. And they were
- 17 written initially about tests. And the question was if a
- 18 test had a disparate impact, how do you know if it's job-
- 19 related for the position in question and the tasks in
- 20 question.
- 21 And it has three ways of validating. And I
- 22 think it's really going to be interesting to see how
- 23 those principles can be applied in the big data context.
- 24 But it is for the job in question.
- 25 MR. SWIRE: Can I follow-up on that?

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MS. WORTHMAN: Yes.
- 2 MR. SWIRE: So there's a Sears case with
- 3 employment about -- it turned out men were more likely to
- 4 do certain high commission sales and women were more
- 5 likely to be near the front of the store selling smaller
- 6 items.
- 7 And Sears was able to come up with a
- 8 statistical study in the case that showed a business
- 9 necessity that it was actually based on the choices of
- 10 the individuals who had picked these different jobs. In
- 11 that case Sears won, the defendant won, but it won after
- 12 having a pretty substantial burden of proof to show the
- 13 validation on the statistics.
- MS. MIASKOFF: Yeah, it's not easy.
- 15 MR. SWIRE: And so I think in the marketing
- 16 area, the fair marketing or whatever we call it, one of
- 17 the changes, if this law turns out to apply in these
- 18 sectors, may be that the practices meet business
- 19 necessity, but there would be a compliance effort by the
- 20 companies to show the validation. And I think up until
- 21 now that effort to do that validation has not been the
- 22 industry standard in a lot of places. And to meet the
- 23 laws, it might become or have to become the industry
- 24 standard.
- 25 I'm curious from the employment side, does that

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 match your understanding of the law, at least in the
- 2 employment side?
- 3 MS. MIASKOFF: Well, as a -- I wouldn't say
- 4 it's more whether it matches my understanding of the way
- 5 businesses are complying with the law or not.
- 6 MR. SWIRE: Right.
- 7 MS. MIASKOFF: The reality out there is I think
- 8 Federal contractors, because of all of the requirements
- 9 that come with a Federal contract, do a lot more
- 10 validation now than companies that are not contractors.
- I know from EEOC's perspective, we regulate all
- 12 private sector employers with 15 or more employees and
- one thing we really are pushing now is the kind of
- 14 record-keeping that can facilitate validation.
- 15 MR. SWIRE: But there may be a due diligence
- 16 effort here expected from the companies that has not
- 17 maybe been built in, up until now.
- MS. MIASKOFF: And I think that could be a very
- 19 positive thing, actually.
- 20 MS. WORTHMAN: Now, going to another example of
- 21 the use of, or the potential use of, big data. So, in
- 22 2008 the FTC brought a case against a credit card
- 23 marketing company that was looking at the shopping habits
- of its consumers and actually based on where the
- 25 consumers were shopping decided to lower the credit

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 limits of certain consumers and actually then charged
- 2 over-limit fees as a result of that.
- 3 But now, since there is this proliferation of
- 4 information where you can purchase data of where people
- 5 shop or use that, what are the implications, for example,
- if a creditor would offer credit terms, better credit
- 7 terms, to people who shop at Walmart versus 7-Eleven.
- 8 Or, if in the employment context, if an employer was
- 9 relying on these sort of marketing lists to determine who
- 10 they would advertise jobs to or who they would hire?
- 11 MS. MIASKOFF: Well, I'll just jump in starting
- 12 with employment. The question would be whether -- you
- 13 know, we'll look at the data and is that causing a
- 14 disparate impact on one of the basis protected by the
- 15 Civil Rights Act or one of the other laws. And if it
- 16 did, then if it were not job related consistent with
- 17 business necessity, it would be discriminatory.
- 18 MS. MILLER: And from the FCRA perspective,
- 19 what I would look to in that type of a situation is just
- 20 who is preparing the reports and what's being included in
- 21 those reports. Because, you know, from the employment
- 22 context you have to have a consumer reporting agency who
- 23 is assembling and evaluating the information, providing
- 24 it to a third party, and then it's for one of the seven
- 25 factors and it's being used for permissible purpose.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 So the question would be, do you meet all of
- 2 those, do you fall within or outside of the FCRA? But
- 3 certainly those are questions that come up regularly when
- 4 companies try to promote new products and whether it will
- 5 be, in fact, an FCRA product or not. So you'd have to
- 6 look at those factors.
- 7 MR. PEELER: It sounds like your hypothetical,
- 8 there actually is a decision being made about the
- 9 customer, in terms of what the rate is for their credit
- 10 card, so that's clearly covered by existing law.
- 11 The one sort of additional nuance that I would
- 12 throw into the mix, though, is, you know, again talking
- 13 about the need to segment the conversation about big
- 14 data, if the information is collected online to support
- 15 online behavioral advertising, the advertising industry
- 16 self-regulatory guidelines say you can't use that for
- 17 employment insurance or credit decisions, period. You
- 18 can use it for marketing, you cannot use it for
- 19 decisions.
- 20 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: So to follow-up on that,
- 21 how frequent are contractual disclaimers? Such as the
- 22 prohibitions that you're referring to, kind of banning
- 23 the use of that type of data for FCRA purposes.
- 24 MS. MILLER: Well, it didn't work out too well
- 25 for Instant Checkmate. But, I mean, certainly it's

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 something that -- you can't have a disclaimer, I would
- 2 argue, and expect that the FTC wouldn't look at it very
- 3 carefully. And especially if your disclaimer happens to
- 4 be -- even though we have -- and I'll just use big data,
- 5 because that's what we were talking about -- even though
- 6 we happen to have big data and even though we happen to
- 7 be selling it to you and even though you happen to be
- 8 looking at it, and maybe, perhaps, kind of/sort of you're
- 9 looking at it for employment purposes or housing, we're
- 10 not a consumer reporting agency, this is not an FCRA
- 11 product.
- 12 The FCRA, I think, can be -- in fact, is very
- 13 effective. And I think FTC is very effective at
- 14 enforcing the FCRA. So, disclaimers are certainly
- 15 something that don't bode well for the company who --
- 16 especially if you're trying to say that you're not an
- 17 FCRA product when, in fact, you meet all the elements of
- 18 it, whether it's employment or tenant screening or if
- 19 you're using, as I said, the data and you fall under the
- 20 elements of what is a consumer reporting agency.
- 21 But on the other hand, you know, that is one
- that some would argue that the FCRA covers consumer
- 23 reporting agencies, but it leaves a bit of a hole when it
- 24 comes to employers who may be using that information
- 25 themselves and not operating or using the services of a

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 consumer reporting agency. So, in that situation we'd

- 2 have a different analysis.
- I wowed everybody into silence.
- 4 (Laughter.)
- MS. WORTHMAN: What about the use, though,
- 6 again going back to some of the more sort of aggregate
- 7 data, nontraditional credit information, that's being
- 8 used, whether it's Government records, social media,
- 9 shopping habits, web tracking, location data?
- 10 If that is being used in the marketing context,
- 11 both in the credit and non-credit space, is that
- 12 something that is -- is there a gap there with the
- 13 statues and the regulations?
- 14 MR. CHANIN: I'll take a try at it. I quess
- 15 the question is -- where do I start with it. So if you
- 16 think about amending the various laws, the question to me
- 17 first would be is there injury, is there harm to
- 18 consumers? Because you need to balance that against
- 19 counter-veiling benefits.
- 20 You know, if someone is sending marketing
- 21 materials based on whatever information, targeting to
- 22 individuals, presumably there is some benefit to those
- 23 individuals who receive it. Requiring that information
- 24 to be sent to every individual, many of whom have no
- 25 interest in it, is probably not going to be very

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 beneficial, it also is going to increase ultimately

- , 3 3
- 2 the price of the product, lead to other techniques
- 3 to market and so forth.
- So, to me, the question is, is there injury.
- 5 It seems to me there would be injury if, for example, I
- 6 market through one channel or multiple channels. If the
- 7 terms, as Lee, I think, alluded to -- if the terms of
- 8 that credit are only available through that channel and
- 9 someone contacting me through a website, through a
- 10 telephone, in-person mail, cannot get those terms, they
- 11 get terms that are less desirable, then that certainly
- 12 could raise questions of injury.
- If that's not the case, then the guestion to me
- 14 is fundamentally are there consumers being harmed by not
- 15 receiving a particular offer.
- MR. PEELER: And if you expand it beyond
- 17 credit, you know, you get pretty quickly to, you know,
- 18 examples where it doesn't make any sense, you know, which
- 19 would be the -- you know, cosmetics and shavers and, you
- 20 know, music. And you also probably get very quickly to
- 21 some areas where it would be unconstitutional, like,
- 22 birth control or marketing political material.
- 23 MS. MILLER: And I think there's a very
- 24 interesting and fascinating intersection with the use of
- 25 social media. We've talked about that a lot today with -

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 between the FCRA and consumer reporting agencies who
- 2 are providing social media information for, say,
- 3 employment purposes and then just EEO laws. Because
- 4 certainly under -- employers are using social media,
- 5 whether it's private employers, whether it's Government,
- 6 social media is used.
- 7 And so there's sort of this split between well,
- 8 what happens when an employer looks at it and Googles a
- 9 candidate and then what happens when a consumer reporting
- 10 agency prepares a report that includes social media
- 11 information. And if it's a consumer reporting agency,
- 12 it's going to be very restricted, if you will, and very
- 13 calculated and carefully synchronized with what the Fair
- 14 Credit Reporting Act would say with respect to reporting
- 15 that information. But they're only going to be looking
- 16 at certain things, it's a much smaller universe, whether
- 17 its illegal activity or racist comments or explicit
- 18 photos.
- I mean, that's what a consumer reporting agency
- 20 that would look at and provide a report that includes
- 21 social media would look at, because what they want to
- 22 factor out for their sake and for employers' sake are the
- 23 discriminatory elements that one could see if, for
- 24 instance whether it's religion or maybe -- certainly
- 25 gender, that you would see if you were just an employer

204

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 who is Googling it.
- 2 So, certainly, I think that's an area where
- 3 FCRA provides a lot of protections for consumers, if an
- 4 employer is, in fact, going to request a report that
- 5 includes social media.
- 6 MR. SWIRE: Here's one distinction that hasn't
- 7 been brought up in the panel. Under ECOA, you don't
- 8 usually think of there being different loans to women or
- 9 men. And, in fact, one big reason why the Equal Credit
- 10 Opportunity Act exists was to correct for a history where
- 11 married women didn't get their own credit history, it was
- 12 just the husband's credit history. And divorced women
- 13 turned out not to have a credit history and couldn't get
- 14 a loan, once they were divorced.
- 15 So, in the credit area we don't expect there to
- 16 be men's loans and women's loans, or black loans and
- 17 white loans. That would be very -- we'd be extremely
- 18 skeptical of that in a credit relationship. The shavers
- 19 and cosmetics categories, although shavers, I believe,
- 20 are used by both sexes, but --
- 21 MR. PEELER: Not the same ones.
- MR. SWIRE: Well, I don't know the facts on
- 23 that.
- 24 (Laughter.)
- 25 MR. SWIRE: Anyway, in cosmetics you can get

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 into your own discussion. But I think for some universe
- 2 where there does seem credit related and we have some --
- 3 there's some uncertainty about what sort of things are
- 4 going to be credit related, it might turn out there's
- 5 advertising that's directed more towards one sex or
- 6 another, one national origin group or whatever.
- 7 And where one of these statutes applies, it
- 8 doesn't mean that you can't, under the law, turn out to
- 9 have a women-targeted ad or a men-targeted ad. If one
- 10 of the discrimination statutes applies -- lending,
- 11 housing, employment -- my understanding is then it's a
- 12 business necessity defense. You get to do it because
- 13 we have to do that in order to sell the cosmetics or
- 14 whatever it is.
- 15 But there's a prior question of when are these
- 16 statutes going to apply and once they do, you can have a
- 17 defense of necessity, but then the company has to come
- 18 forward and show the facts supporting that.
- 19 MS. WORTHMAN: Building a little bit more on
- 20 the social media comment, what about employers who look
- 21 at social media to determine hiring eligibilities? Or
- 22 also in some lending context where people look at how
- 23 many friends you have or who your friends are in
- 24 determining whether or not you're eligible for credit.
- 25 MS. MIASKOFF: Right. Well, in just looking at

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 employment, employers who look at social media as part of

- 2 the screening of applicants, you know, frankly, it puts
- 3 them, I would think, in a vulnerable position, vis-a-vis
- 4 the EEO laws. Because, obviously, with many social media
- 5 you take one glance at it and you learn, you know, a
- 6 plethora of information about various protected statuses
- 7 the person may have.
- 8 And once the employer has that information, if
- 9 they deny the job to the individual or they deny the
- 10 promotion or the training, and the person is trying to
- 11 think, gee, why didn't I get this? And they happen to
- 12 find out, perhaps, that social media was looked at. You
- 13 know, it's -- they may well bring a charge to challenge
- 14 it.
- 15 And so from an employer's perspective you
- 16 really have to step back and think am I going to get
- 17 something that's really, you know, related to job
- 18 performance and worth my while here for taking that risk.
- 19 MS. MILLER: And I would also say with
- 20 employment, in bringing it back to the FCRA, the biggest
- 21 challenge with social media is just accuracy.
- MS. MIASKOFF: Yes.
- 23 MS. MILLER: And -- so which is why consumer
- 24 reporting agencies would just look at user generated
- 25 content, as opposed to any content that's out there. And

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 then the other question, of course, which is not so much

- 2 FCRA, just as its terms of service or their privacy
- 3 policy, is depending on how you capture that social
- 4 media. A consumer reporting agency would need to look at
- 5 just what's publicly available. You have to be careful
- 6 not to go beyond the bounds of a company like a Google or
- 7 a LinkedIn or Instagram's either privacy policy or terms
- 8 of service and capture information that is in violation
- 9 of either of those.
- 10 MR. SWIRE: A question on whether there could be
- 11 another concern about social media being used in
- 12 recruitment, for instance for employment, it may well be
- 13 that people have a lot of friends who come from the same
- 14 ethnic, racial, whatever background as themselves --
- MS. MIASKOFF: Right, right.
- 16 MR. SWIRE: -- and so if you're trying to have
- 17 diverse recruitment and it turns out you're sort of going
- down a path that's very dependent on one group, that
- 19 could raise the EEO question as well.
- 20 MS. MIASKOFF: It does raise EEO questions.
- 21 And the answer to it is that you have to recruit through
- 22 many different sources and avenues and tools to sort of
- 23 counter-balance that. I mean, there's also just an issue
- 24 in terms of, you know, computer access, period. Smart
- 25 phone access, which many more people have now, but still

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 there are people who don't have it. And you certainly
- 2 can't access as well some things on a smart phone as on a
- 3 computer.
- 4 I'd also add with the social media, as you may
- 5 be aware, there are many states now that have laws that
- 6 prohibit employers from requiring people to give them
- 7 their social media passwords to check it out. There was
- 8 pending Federal legislation, but that has not gone
- 9 anywhere. Though I've certainly heard stories that
- 10 despite that legislation you have employers saying, now
- 11 I'm going to turn my back so I don't get the password,
- 12 but log in now and I want to see it.
- 13 MS. WORTHMAN: And in the credit context,
- 14 Leonard, with the social media?
- 15 MR. CHANIN: So, I think you've got to divide
- 16 between the marketing, based on that information, versus
- 17 a customer. So there is nothing in Regulation B that
- 18 prohibits use of the information, but I would be very
- 19 careful because as was suggested before what's on that
- 20 website, if you have gender, racial information,
- 21 ethnicity, age and so forth. If you look at that and
- then there's going to be certainly an allegation or
- 23 potential allegation that you've considered it, either --
- 24 certainly if you have an existing customer, in terms of
- 25 that customer relationship, potentially with marketing if

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 you have that, certainly there will be questions to

- i you have that, certainly there will be questions to
- 2 follow.
- 3 So I'd be very careful about using it. Even
- 4 though there's nothing that directly prohibits use of
- 5 social media, at least in the context of credit
- 6 transactions.
- 7 MS. MIASKOFF: And I would just add, with
- 8 social media and employment -- although I think probably
- 9 the rule, rather than the exception, is people tend to
- 10 have as their friends, they have people from similar
- 11 backgrounds as themselves. I know, you know, sometimes I
- 12 have a variety -- I'm just using myself as an example --
- 13 a variety of friends and as a result of that I get some
- 14 very interesting suggestions from Facebook as to, you
- 15 know, what group I might want to join or whatever, what
- 16 publication I might want to follow. And were an employer
- 17 to look at that, they could, you know, then draw
- 18 conclusions about me.
- 19 So there's really a lot of vulnerability for
- 20 employers.
- 21 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: Are current categories or
- 22 protected groups under anti-discrimination and consumer
- 23 protection laws sufficient? Panels 1 and 2 discussed
- 24 victims of crime or domestic violence, as well as people
- 25 with particular health statuses.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MS. MIASKOFF: I would jump in. I mean, I
- 2 think basically, yes. In terms of health status, with
- 3 the expanded definition of disability that came into
- 4 effect in 2009, there are a lot of health statuses that
- 5 are covered by the ADA now.
- I think, you know, societally we may -- you
- 7 know, the big categories that are covered are the ones
- 8 that our society has had major, major problems with. And
- 9 I think that's sort of an appropriate focus for these
- 10 laws. In terms of abused women, I think possibly the
- 11 gender -- gender could capture that, possibility
- 12 disability in some ways.
- 13 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: How effective are adverse
- 14 action notices under ECOA at conveying an adverse credit
- 15 decision, where that decision might be based on thousands
- 16 of big data variables?
- MR. CHANIN: I don't know who is taking that one.
- 18 MR. EAGAN-VAN METER: You have an
- 19 audience member to thank for that.
- 20 MR. CHANIN: I'll stall and let them have time
- 21 to think, but only because Katie has told me that we are
- 22 going to discuss big data and NSA before we leave today.
- MS. WORTHMAN: No comment.
- 24 MR. CHANIN: How can you have a discussion
- 25 about big data without discussing the NSA?

211

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 I think the answer to that question is, at

- 2 least to my knowledge, we don't know. Adverse action
- 3 notices, you either have to give automatically the reason
- 4 for the denial, they have to be specific, or the consumer
- 5 has the right to get the specific reasons. They have to
- 6 be pretty detailed, so if you use credit report
- 7 information or any other information, you have to give
- 8 enough information so that a typical consumer can
- 9 understand exactly what it is.
- 10 So if the person has been late in making
- 11 payments, if he or she has a charged off account, filed
- 12 for bankruptcy, all of those sort of things have to be
- 13 clearly communicated. What's not clear is -- or at least
- 14 I'm not aware of any data that has studied, you know,
- 15 what consumers do with that information. To the extent
- 16 they can, are they able to correct the information moving
- 17 forward, or how do they use that information.
- 18 It might be an interesting research topic, but
- 19 I'm not aware of any data on that.
- 20 MS. MILLER: And I would just say under FCRA, I
- 21 mean, certainly adverse action notices are built into the
- 22 FCRA. It's an important part of it, whenever you're
- 23 using a consumer report and it's for one of the purposes,
- 24 whether it be employment or tenancy or credit, you have
- 25 to provide the adverse action if any information from the

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 report, including maybe if it's credit information, is
- 2 used in whole or in part to make an adverse decision.
- 3 And then take it one step further, you have
- 4 employment and there is an additional pre-adverse action
- 5 step that needs to be followed. If information in a
- 6 report is going to be used adversely against an
- 7 individual, they must be provided notice of that and a
- 8 copy of the report and a summary of their rights. So
- 9 certainly adverse action is built into FCRA.
- 10 MR. SWIRE: One other thing about adverse
- 11 action notices is it's not just whether that individual
- 12 cures their problem. Another role of them is an
- 13 enforcement regime overall, so if there's an adverse
- 14 action notice that might end up with an advocacy group or
- 15 a plaintiff's lawyer realizing there's some practice that
- 16 should be challenged and maybe a complaint to a
- 17 regulator.
- And if they're not being issued the adverse
- 19 action notices, that can get detected with the company
- 20 and lead to enforcement.
- 21 So it's part of an overall structure to detect
- 22 things that might turn out to be troublesome and it's not
- 23 just the individual fixing their own credit.
- 24 MR. PEELER: And so, as historian of the panel,
- 25 to put a little context on that discussion. You know,

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 the adverse action, ECOA, Fair Credit Reporting Act

- 2 structure, you know, created a dynamic where you have
- 3 greatly expanded, where big data greatly expanded credit
- 4 availability to consumers, made the decision making a
- 5 whole lot more objective and built in some checks and
- 6 balances.
- 7 So, you know, like one of the big challenges
- 8 that was alluded to this morning for big data in the
- 9 credit area is to expand that model to, you know,
- 10 consumers that currently can't be credit-scored.
- 11 MS. WORTHMAN: Lee, you have the last word on
- 12 that.
- 13 I'd like to thank all of our panelists for the
- 14 discussion, it's been very informative.
- 15 (Applause.)
- MS. WORTHMAN: And we are now going to take a
- 17 break and return at 3:15. Thank you.
- 18 (Whereupon, there was a brief recess.)
- 19 PANEL 4: CONSIDERATIONS ON THE PATH FORWARD
- 20 MR. OLSEN: Thanks, everyone, for joining us for
- 21 the final panel. We're here talking about big data. A
- 22 lot of people talk about leaving digital footprints.
- 23 Somebody left physical evidence of their person in the
- 24 lady's room, some reading glasses. They're up here to be
- 25 claimed.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- I know there's no coffee allowed in here, which
- 2 I think is sort of a disaster for the last panel of the
- 3 day. So, we screwed everything up, didn't we? We have
- 4 screwed everything up, and we haven't even started.
- 5 MR. CALABRESE: I blame the FTC.
- 6 MR. OLSEN: All right, this panel is on paths
- 7 forward. I have a very distinguished group of panelists
- 8 here with me. It's going to be a challenge for all of us
- 9 because a number of panelists earlier in the day
- 10 discussed steps forward. So, this panel is challenged to
- 11 come up with something new and different for the last
- 12 panel, but I'm sure they're up to the task.
- 13 Just quick introductions. I should have
- 14 borrowed the reading glasses that I just had. To my left
- 15 is Chris Calabrese who is the legislative counsel for
- 16 privacy related issues in the ACLU's Washington office,
- 17 where his portfolio includes internet privacy and new
- 18 surveillance technologies.
- 19 Next to him is Dan Castro, a senior analyst at
- 20 the Information Technology and Innovation Foundation and
- 21 the director of the Center for Data Innovation.
- Jeanette Fitzgerald, next to Dan, is general
- 23 counsel and chief privacy officer for Epsilon, where she
- 24 leads the government affairs legislative and regulatory
- 25 initiatives related to data protection and privacy.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- Jeremy Gillula, did I pronounce that right?
- 2 MR. GILLULA: Yes, you got it.
- 3 MR. OLSEN: All right. He's a staff
- 4 technologist at EFF, the Electronic Frontier Foundation,
- 5 where he focuses on privacy and civil liberties issues
- 6 arising from new technology.
- 7 Next to Jeremy is Michael Spadea, a director at
- 8 Promontory Financial Group, where he advises clients on a
- 9 wide range of regulatory and compliance issues related to
- 10 privacy and information governance.
- 11 And, last, but not least, Chris Wolf is a senior
- 12 partner at Hogan Lovells, where he leads the firm's
- 13 global privacy and information management practice. Also
- 14 the founder and chair of the Future of Privacy Forum and
- 15 chair of the Anti-Defamation League, National Civil
- 16 Rights Committee.
- So, to kick us off, I want to do something a
- 18 little bit different, and I didn't warn the panelists
- 19 about this in advance. So, this is a classic moderator
- 20 foul, but I'm going to proceed anyway.
- 21 MR. GILLULA: We were told there would be no
- 22 quizzes.
- 23 MR. OLSEN: So, I'm going to start with sort of
- 24 a McLaughlin Group style question. There's been a lot of
- 25 discussion today about practices that are occurring and

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 could occur. And there's been discussion about the legal
- 2 landscape and the regulatory landscape.
- I'd like to ask each panelist for a yes or no
- 4 answer to the following question. You can say it
- 5 depends, but that's really cheating. So, I wouldn't go
- 6 with that. Do you agree that there are currently uses of
- 7 data, or potential uses, that are harmful that are not
- 8 addressed by the current legal or regulatory landscape?
- 9 Chris?
- MR. CALABRESE: Yes.
- 11 MR. OLSEN: Dan?
- 12 MR. CASTRO: I don't think we've heard any
- 13 today.
- MS. FITZGERALD: No.
- MR. GILLULA: Definitely.
- MR. SPADEA: Gun to my head, no.
- MR. WOLF: So, I'm a former litigator, and I
- 18 would never let a witness answer a yes or no question
- 19 that needs explanation, so we'll be discussing this.
- 20 MR. OLSEN: Okay, it sounds like we've got a mix
- 21 on the panel. I think before we get too much into
- 22 specifics about how we might move forward, it might
- 23 behoove us to flesh out a little bit of the answers that
- 24 have been given to the simple question there.
- 25 I would ask each panelist to talk about whether

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 there are legal gaps or market failures that are not

- 2 being addressed in the first instance. I'll just start
- 3 with Chris.
- 4 MR. CALABRESE: Sure. So, just to give a frame
- 5 for this, data is not bad. It's not good either. It
- 6 just is. It's a fact of the environment, so it reflects
- 7 existing disparities in our society. You know, we see a
- 8 lot of money in this country that is distributed along
- 9 racial lines. So, we are going to see those
- 10 distinctions.
- 11 I believe the wealth gap in this country --
- 12 white households now have approximately 20 times the
- 13 average household wealth of black households. So, the
- 14 data is going to reflect that. So, our job here is to
- 15 make sure that big data does not exacerbate it and then,
- 16 ideally, hopefully down the road, can help to close it.
- 17 But let's start by not exacerbating it.
- So, potential regulatory gaps, I am very
- 19 comfortable saying that there are regulatory gaps, and
- 20 I'll give you a couple. One of the major ways that big
- 21 data and data is combined today is in background checks.
- 22 So, if you want to see whether somebody's got a criminal
- 23 background or not, and I know it's covered, is you do
- 24 this background check. Lots of public data sources are
- 25 checked.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 We see Chris Calabrese's criminal record in
- 2 Texas. That is not true, by the way. So, Chris
- 3 Calabrese probably doesn't get a job. Well, we've seen
- 4 lots and lots of examples where there are multiple Chris
- 5 Calabreses, and there are, and those are mixed up.
- 6 Well, I see a great and classic example for a
- 7 market failure here because the customer is not Chris
- 8 Calabrese. The customer is the company, and he or she, it
- 9 may be willing to deal with a certain level of error if
- 10 it improves their bottom line which is not to hire
- 11 somebody with a criminal record. They may be willing to
- 12 accept a certain amount of data problem in order to deal
- 13 with that larger problem.
- 14 Similarly, I have a product that detects fraud,
- 15 right. If I'm a big bank, I'm really excited if I cut my
- 16 fraud down by 40 percent. If I have two or three percent
- of people who aren't able to get a product or have to
- 18 jump through more hoops to get a product, that's fine,
- 19 because that's not really what I'm worried about, right.
- 20 My desire is to reduce fraud. I'm willing to accept a
- 21 certain amount of error to do that. If some people don't
- 22 get products, you know, that's too bad, but again, the
- 23 market isn't going to fix that.
- So, I'll just leave it at those two.
- MR. OLSEN: How about you, Dan?

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MR. CASTRO: So, I think what's really
- 2 interesting about conversations like we've had today,
- 3 which has been very productive because we have a chance
- 4 to have a lot of voices in the room share where they do
- 5 think there are problems. So, you know, listening to the
- 6 discussion today, and that was to my answer, you know, I
- 7 didn't hear a lot of real specifics about where there was
- 8 something that wasn't being addressed today, where
- 9 somebody was standing up and saying, look, this is how
- 10 I'm being harmed today, and this is the reason nobody can
- 11 take an action.
- 12 I think that's what we have to talk about when
- 13 we talk about regulatory gaps. It's not enough to say
- 14 there might be a problem. The reason this matters is
- 15 because there is so many opportunities to use big data.
- 16 That was, you know, part of what the first panel talked
- 17 about.
- So, when we're talking about regulatory actions,
- 19 we know there can be unintended consequences. There's
- 20 always unintended consequences with any action. So, we
- 21 have to be asking, you know, can in this case the FTC
- 22 make a good cost benefit analysis of any type of proposed
- 23 action, any type of proposed intervention. You have to
- 24 know what the costs are. You have to know what the
- 25 savings will be.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 But just to also pick up on something that Chris
- 2 had said. You had said, you know, data just is. I guess
- 3 it depends on what your definition of "is" is here. But
- 4 I think that's actually the wrong approach. We just came
- off the legal panel, so, you know, I'll throw it back to
- 6 Lawrence Lessig and his famous line about code is law.
- 7 In this case, data is law.
- 8 Data isn't natural. It's something that's
- 9 created. We have to think about how it's created and the
- 10 implications of this creation. Part of us doing that
- 11 helps solve some of these types of problems that we
- 12 confront. That's not a regulatory solution; that's a
- 13 technology solution.
- MR. OLSEN: Okay, I want to come back to you,
- 15 Dan, a little bit later and talk to you about how that
- 16 squares with what you've written about in terms of the
- 17 data divide and the concerns about collecting data from
- 18 sources that may not be equally available to all
- 19 particular groups and whether that presents a problem,
- 20 maybe not necessarily from a regulatory perspective but
- 21 maybe from a policy-making perspective. So, hold on to
- 22 that thought for the future.
- Jeanette, how about you?
- 24 MS. FITZGERALD: Sure. But first off, I'm glad
- 25 you're coming back to him because I wanted to hear more

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- of what he was going to say, too. I wish he had kept
- 2 going.
- 3 So, I said no because I think there's a lot of
- 4 self-regulation that I think already exists. The DMAs
- 5 out there, the IAB, and there are several other of those
- 6 As and Bs and all those other groups that have all self-
- 7 regulatory guidelines.
- 8 I know for the DMA they will enforce those
- 9 guidelines among their members. If they hear about
- 10 somebody who is not a member, they will go talk to them
- 11 and try and get them to act in what is considered an
- 12 ethical manner among that group. If they then still find
- 13 that there's a problem, they've been known to turn those
- 14 companies over to the FTC so they can look at them
- 15 further.
- So, if there's a problem that somebody thinks
- is in a gap, then maybe we can address it that way
- 18 without having to come up with another law that will only
- 19 deal with a certain or a broad-ranging area. But it
- 20 won't get to what the real problem is, because, as you
- 21 said, all I've heard in all those reports that came out,
- 22 they said it's possible there could be a harm. It's
- 23 possible, but I couldn't find one either.
- MR. CALABRESE: I have more.
- MS. FITZGERALD: Okay, good.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MR. OLSEN: How about you, Jeremy.
- 2 MR. GILLULA: So, approaching this from sort of
- 3 a technologist perspective, I mean, I said yes, because
- 4 just thinking about it from a statistical perspective.
- 5 If you're trying to classify something and you get, you
- 6 know, a 97 percent success rate, that's amazing. That's
- 7 what people get tenure for if you can pull that off.
- 8 That means you've still got three percent that are wrong.
- 9 If you're talking about classifying every person
- in this country, that means you're wrong six million
- 11 times, you know, or more, if you've got a two or three
- 12 percent error rate. That's a lot of people that your
- 13 automated decision making based on big data could be
- 14 harming.
- I think it's a different thing when you're doing
- 16 a scientific study using big data. You're looking at a
- 17 lot of data about health and trying to make a
- 18 determination about, you know, what causes this disease.
- 19 It's a different thing when you're testing it on people.
- 20 It's tough to tell when you actually have a false
- 21 positive or a false negative.
- 22 So, I think from a technology perspective, we
- 23 need to make sure that the underlying technology is
- 24 really working as we think it should.
- MR. OLSEN: Okay, thank you.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 Michael.
- 2 MR. SPADEA: I think it's really too early to
- 3 tell whether or not there's a gap in the regulatory
- 4 regime. Even if there is one, we then have to -- I
- 5 really think you have to go back to the harm discussion
- 6 and define that. We really haven't agreed on what harm
- 7 is. How can you have a discussion to determine whether
- 8 or not there's a gap or, you know, what the remedy is if
- 9 you don't know what the harm is that you're trying to
- 10 protect. So, I think that's one of the key places where
- 11 the conversation needs to start.
- We heard a lot about risks today. I think you
- 13 could always prove a point with some anecdotal stories.
- 14 The goal is not to develop a perfect regulatory regime.
- 15 If you went out and tried to do all the thinking to put
- in place a regulation that would prevent every single
- 17 type of harm, that would pretty much just kill the
- 18 economy. That's not the goal.
- 19 How do we allow big data and emerging
- 20 technologies to deliver the greatest amount of benefit
- 21 with the least harm to consumers? Obviously, there
- 22 ought to be a threshold of harm, but there's a lot of
- 23 benefit. But a lot of harm, that's probably not a very
- 24 good idea.
- 25 But even where we think that there needs to be

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 some regulation or some remedy, just as Jeanette pointed

- 2 out, we should be looking first to what is the least
- 3 amount of interventions into the economy that is
- 4 necessary and then sort of gradually increase the level
- 5 of intervention as necessary. I think we have a little
- 6 ways to go before we have evidence that there's a
- 7 regulatory gap.
- 8 MR. WOLF: So, I think the other Chris really
- 9 hit it on the head when he says that data is neither, per
- 10 se, good nor bad. I think that really ought to be the
- 11 guiding light here, because we have seen that there's
- 12 enormous potential for good with the use of big data.
- I think we're going to get into this a little
- 14 bit later, but thanks to Mark MacCarthy for previewing
- 15 the study that the Anti-Defamation League and the Future
- 16 Privacy Forum did on the beneficial uses of big data to
- 17 identify discrimination and therefore to come up with
- 18 remedies for it and also big data as a tool to fight
- 19 discrimination.
- 20 So, this is the baby and the bath water theory of
- 21 regulation that I typically espouse. We need to be
- 22 careful when we're identifying potential problems or even
- 23 real problems in regulating in a way that throws the baby
- 24 out with the bath water, and that might have the
- 25 unintended adverse consequence of inhibiting the positive

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 uses of big data. I know the FTC has that in mind.
- 2 It's been, I think, a balanced day, and I'm
- 3 hoping this panel will continue to be a balanced
- 4 discussion of that issue.
- 5 MR. OLSEN: Thanks, Chris. I wanted to follow
- 6 up on two different comments, one that Jeanette made
- 7 about self reg. I just wanted to pose a question
- 8 following on Latanya's presentation and ask about the
- 9 Omega Psi Phi example, the ads being shown related to
- 10 getting your arrest record, hiring a criminal lawyer,
- 11 perhaps getting less advantageous credit card offers.
- 12 Where does the self-reg fit in that scheme?
- 13 What are you -- given your position in the industry --
- 14 what's your explanation for that particular scenario,
- 15 understanding you don't have any of the facts other than
- 16 what was observed?
- MS. FITZGERALD: Exactly. I have no facts, but
- 18 I --
- 19 MR. OLSEN: But I think you can see the web site
- 20 has a particular demographic, and there are particular
- 21 ads being delivered.
- MS. FITZGERALD: Sure.
- 23 MR. OLSEN: Something is going on in the machine
- 24 somewhere. Where does the self reg kick in there? Is
- 25 that anecdote potentially harmful, troubling, concerning

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 to you? Is there a role for self reg there that would
- 2 address that scenario?
- 3 MS. FITZGERALD: So, as you clearly stated, I
- 4 don't have all the facts, and there's a lot more
- 5 questions that I had just listening to the bits that they
- 6 had that could, in my mind, explain some of the
- 7 variations, things like how much does the actual ad space
- 8 cost? Are the publishers charging different amounts for
- 9 different ads? And some of those advertisers may not
- 10 want to pay that different charge. Maybe they have
- 11 different volumes, whatever.
- 12 There are many, many, as far as I'm concerned,
- 13 factors that could be involved there. If there was an
- 14 advertiser that was not using those services for
- 15 marketing services, which is what my industry does, what
- 16 my company does -- we only use data for marketing
- 17 purposes, period. We don't use it for any of those --
- 18 and yes, we do have in our contracts you cannot use it
- 19 for any of those prohibited reasons like FCRA, and we do
- 20 check and see how people actually use it.
- 21 But, in my mind, self-regulation says if you're
- 22 part of this industry, if you want to be part of these
- 23 groups, we are going to use the data in a responsible
- 24 way. We are not going to try and violate anybody's
- 25 rights. But we're only going to use it for marketing

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 purposes, because in the end, it's an advertisement.
- 2 It's the same thing you get on TV. It's an
- 3 advertisement. You can either take it or leave it. If
- 4 you want a different offer, go to a different bank. You
- 5 don't like that bank or you want to see if the bank has
- 6 something else to offer, go talk to the bank.
- 7 So, there's many choices if you're marketing.
- 8 All these are are offers. We don't do things that are
- 9 going to give you credit.
- 10 MR. OLSEN: Okay. So, given that, it was simply
- 11 the delivery of ads? It doesn't present an issue that
- 12 the self-reg guidelines or --
- 13 MS. FITZGERALD: Yes.
- 14 MR. OLSEN: Does anyone want to address that or
- 15 comment on it before we move on?
- MR. CALABRESE: I guess I'm a little skeptical.
- 17 I'm not sure this is directed at self reg, but I'm a
- 18 little skeptical of the idea of it's just marketing,
- 19 actually gets you all the way to where you want to go.
- 20 One of the things, Commissioner Brill's concurrence to
- 21 the recent data broker report, she talks about the use of
- 22 aggregated credit scores.
- 23 I'm not entirely sure I understood what that
- 24 actually means, given what I understand how a credit
- 25 score works. But the idea is that you're averaging

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 credit reports in 5 to 10 households in a specific

- 2 geographic area. I presume that you are using those for
- 3 things like marketing and determining what kind of ads
- 4 you are going to share with people.
- 5 To my mind, if, given the segmented and
- 6 personalized nature of today's internet, if we are
- 7 replicating the geographic segregation in our society and
- 8 people are seeing, based on what neighborhoods they are
- 9 in, different types of ads and offers, that is
- 10 problematic, full stop.
- 11 Even if they can go to another bank, if all they
- 12 are seeing are the crappy credit card offers again and
- 13 again -- and maybe because they, you know, are the kind
- 14 of people who go and get the only advertisement they see,
- 15 they don't know to go to another bank. They think that's
- 16 the bank, those are the offers they get.
- So, to my mind, that kind of stuff is where a
- 18 market failure exists, where the CFPB should push harder
- 19 to see if those offers are actually dissuading people
- 20 from getting credit or if they are ending up with worse
- 21 credit offers because of them. So, that's, I think, an
- 22 area to push.
- 23 I just don't think the industry self-regulatory
- 24 model can fix that. Now, aggressive regulation may be
- 25 able to, but I just don't think that saying it's just

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 marketing is sort of enough to answer those kinds of
- 2 criticisms.
- 3 MR. OLSEN: Jeanette, did you want to respond to
- 4 that? You don't have to.
- 5 MS. FITZGERALD: Am I allowed to?
- 6 MR. OLSEN: It's totally up to you. Yes, I
- 7 invite you to.
- 8 MS. FITZGERALD: Well, my comment to that would
- 9 be, number one, not all advertising is about credit
- 10 cards, okay.
- MR. CALABRESE: True.
- 12 MS. FITZGERALD: And not all advertising is
- determined based on aggregated credit score, which I'm
- 14 not really sure I could tell you that either. I've
- 15 learned about zip plus four, but I haven't learned about
- 16 aggregated credit scores. We try to stay out of the
- 17 credit because we don't want to do any of that, even with
- 18 the banking clients that we have. We're just marketing.
- 19 But it's the same theory that if I live in an
- 20 apartment, somebody who is advertising lawn mowers
- 21 doesn't want to waste their money and their time sending
- 22 information about lawn mowers to me because I live in an
- 23 apartment. It's the same sort of activity that's going
- on, at least from our standpoint.
- 25 MR. CALABRESE: I'm sorry, it's just not. If

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 you were looking at the credit scores of different people
- 2 in the apartment and aggregating them, which means if Dan
- 3 has got much better credit, and Chris has got much better
- 4 credit, and I've got worse credit, and I am bringing them
- 5 down, and they are getting worse offers, that is not the
- 6 same thing. It's not the same thing as where they are or
- 7 whether they can mow a lawn. It's different.
- 8 So, if these practices are occurring, and I hear
- 9 a lot of well, I haven't heard anything that's happening,
- 10 this is happening. It's been demonstrated. It's up to
- 11 the regulators to tell us how it's being used so that we
- 12 can see if it's got this pernicious effect.
- 13 Sorry I interrupted you. I apologize.
- MS. FITZGERALD: It's okay.
- 15 MR. OLSEN: Dan, did you want to say something?
- 16 MR. CASTRO: I just wanted to say you started
- 17 the question by saying where are there market failures.
- 18 So, of course, I don't disagree that that could happen,
- 19 but the question is, is that a market failure. If the
- 20 three of us were living together in an apartment and
- 21 we're getting --
- MR. CALABRESE: Separate apartments.
- 23 MR. CASTRO: Separate apartments. Just to be clear.
- MR. CALABRESE: I'm just too
- 25 old to share.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MR. CASTRO: I was thinking three bedrooms.
- 2 MR. CALABRESE: Right.
- MR. WOLF: Or, as they would say on Seinfeld,
- 4 not that there's anything wrong with that.
- 5 MR. CASTRO: So, if we're sharing an apartment
- 6 building --
- 7 MR. CALABRESE: Right. That was actually my
- 8 point.
- 9 MR. CASTRO: So, but the point here is, though,
- 10 what is going to happen over time, right. Because the
- 11 question is, you know, if I'm getting worse offers or
- 12 you're getting worse offers, then there's a market
- 13 opportunity there, right. So, there's an opportunity for
- 14 another company to come in and steal this business.
- 15 That's something good. I mean, that's the kind of
- 16 innovation we want to see. So, that's not a market
- 17 failure; that's a market opportunity.
- So, if we're talking about what's going to
- 19 happen in the future, this is the panel that's looking
- 20 forward, I would say in your situation, we're going to
- 21 have market opportunities where companies have the
- 22 opportunity to come in with better data and solve these
- 23 types of problems.
- 24 MR. SPADEA: Actually, you are seeing that.
- 25 You're seeing, for example, traditional large financial

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 institutions are stepping back a little bit from low-

- 1 3

income areas with their providing financial services.

But at the same time -- well, it's not enough yet, in my

- 4 opinion -- you see community banks stepping in and
- 5 helping trying to serve those where the large banks are
- 6 pulling back.

2

3

- 7 Also, you see again, when I think back to
- 8 Chris's point, where you can see big data being part of
- 9 the answer. You see start-ups coming up with and looking
- 10 at alternative data points to better determine who is a
- 11 good credit risk. So, big data is also part of the
- 12 solution, I think, to the potential problem that you're
- 13 outlining. Again, I think you do see the market
- 14 responding to the problem that you pointed out.
- 15 MR. OLSEN: Michael, let me ask you a question
- 16 about something you said earlier on in your first answer.
- 17 I think you had mentioned that it's premature to
- 18 determine whether market failures exist, where there are
- 19 regulatory gaps. I think you said, and obviously you'll
- 20 correct me if I'm wrong, that more work needs to be done
- 21 to define harms, to figure out what is harmful, which is
- 22 a theme I think we've heard several times today.
- 23 So, I would just posit this question to you. If
- 24 more work needs to be done to figure out what is harmful
- 25 or, to put it another way, what is inappropriate, what is

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 unethical, if more work needs to be done there, what are
- 2 companies doing today in this state of uncertainty? Are
- 3 they being cautious? Where are their guidelines for how
- 4 to act in terms of appropriateness, ethical behavior, or
- 5 fairness?
- 6 MR. SPADEA: I would change the question slightly
- 7 about the uncertainty part to call it, and I think it was
- 8 pointed out earlier, a very, you know, nascent industry.
- 9 It's brand spanking new, really. I think everybody is
- 10 trying to feel their way along about the risk benefit,
- 11 what's ethically appropriate.
- 12 I think we need to hear more from economists as
- 13 to, you know, the risk benefit analysis. What is the
- 14 economic impact that new regulation may have? Will it
- 15 promote trust unless there's a benefit there? What is the
- 16 economic benefit or loss to consumers who have to spend
- 17 time trying to remedy inaccurate information?
- 18 What's the drain there from time, money? For
- 19 middle class families, it's not as much, but when you
- 20 think of low-income families that are wage earners taking
- 21 a day or two off to deal with something like this, that
- 22 could have a very dramatic impact on them.
- 23 I think we need to hear more from ethicists and
- 24 try to look at, you know, what can be taken in from --
- 25 institutional review boards were mentioned earlier. Is

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 there some good practice there that can be pulled in?
- 2 How do we look at harm in those situations? More from
- 3 ethicists in general to help us figure out, you know,
- 4 what's right and wrong. Should there be -- harm include
- 5 things other than just economic harm as well?
- 6 I'm not necessarily advocating or arguing
- 7 against any of these, but it feels to me that harm is
- 8 really critical because companies need clarity on what
- 9 are the risks that they should be acting to mitigate.
- 10 Without that clarity, it really just -- you know, it's
- 11 hard to coalesce around a series of best practices.
- MR. OLSEN: I think you teed up Chris's --
- MR. WOLF: Well, actually, before I get to the
- 14 FPF ADL report --
- MR. SPADEA: I did that on purpose.
- MR. WOLF: -- I just wanted to add to what
- 17 Michael said, because recently the Berkeley Information
- 18 School folks asked 40 thought leaders what big data was,
- 19 and there was 40 different answers. I think the one
- 20 slightly negative comment I will make about some of the
- 21 discussion today is we're painting with an awfully broad
- 22 brush in talking about big data and talking about harm as
- 23 the same thing in all contexts.
- This really builds on what Michael said. I
- 25 think we have to look at it on a case-specific basis. If

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 there's predatory lending, predatory financial practices,
- 2 that's one area to look at. If there's use of big data
- 3 inappropriately to categorize people because of their
- 4 medical conditions, that's another area. If it's for
- 5 advertising versus actual financial offerings or credit
- 6 scores, those are all different things. I think we have
- 7 to consider these issues separately.
- 8 So, to help do that, the Future of Privacy Forum
- 9 just published something called Benefit Risk Analysis for
- 10 Big Data Projects, which tries to provide a framework
- 11 that can be used across the 40 or more instances of big
- 12 data and the many potential uses and harms and really
- 13 moves privacy impact assessments forward to talk about
- 14 data benefit analysis.
- 15 So, I commend folks here and those watching to
- 16 take a look at some of the work that my colleagues, Jules
- 17 Polonetsky, Omer Tene, and Joe Jerome have done.
- 18 MR. CALABRESE: Can I offer a countervailing
- 19 report? I've read Chris's report. I think it's very
- 20 good. Everyone should also then read David Robinson's
- 21 report, which I think also tackles very specific and
- 22 concrete examples and I believe takes a little bit of a
- 23 more critical view of some of the areas.
- 24 Everybody in the civil rights community agrees
- 25 that data is a good thing and can help things. But David

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 talks a little bit about some of the complexity of
- 2 algorithms. So, it's David Robinson's report. Sorry, I
- 3 just thought I'd balance it.
- 4 MR. OLSEN: That's fine.
- 5 MR. CALABRESE: They're available as a box set.
- 6 MR. OLSEN: Chris Wolf, one follow-up question
- 7 on your big data risk benefit analysis. Are companies
- 8 engaged in these sort of activities today, do you know?
- 9 Are they undertaking a sort of risk benefit analysis
- 10 today? If not, why not? If we think it's a good idea
- 11 for them to do that, how do we go about --
- 12 MR. WOLF: Obviously, I can't speak for all
- 13 companies. I can tell you from a very unscientific
- 14 sample of the clients that I advise that they are,
- 15 because either based on my advice or because they came to
- 16 the realization on their own. They understand that they
- 17 are under the spotlight with respect to the use of data
- 18 by advocates, by regulators, by the media, and, of
- 19 course, by consumers.
- 20 So, there is a new era of transparency that I
- 21 think we can all applaud and embrace, the fact that we're
- 22 here and we're talking about these things, and the fact
- 23 that it is in kind of the public policy consciousness. It
- 24 means the companies understand they have to do it
- 25 correctly. This isn't the wild, wild west, and they have

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 to behave responsibly and do the kinds of use analyses
- 2 that reflect an ethical, moral, as well as, of course, a
- 3 legal judgment.
- 4 MR. OLSEN: Okay. How public are those
- 5 analyses?
- 6 MR. WOLF: Well, often they're not because often
- 7 they reflect business strategies and trade secrets and
- 8 products in development. So, I don't think you can
- 9 expect them to be public.
- 10 MR. OLSEN: So, you mentioned transparency. How
- 11 do we solve the transparency issue if these sorts of
- 12 analyses are not transparent?
- MR. WOLF: So, this room is full of lots of
- 14 different kinds of people, but among them are the
- 15 corporate representatives of a lot of the folks that I'm
- 16 talking about. There's a big privacy public policy
- 17 community. The IAP Privacy Academy is taking place in
- 18 San Jose later this week. Completely sold out. Believe
- 19 me, there's plenty of discussion about how to do this
- 20 better, how to do the cost benefit analysis better and a
- 21 lot of information sharing. I don't think you can ask
- 22 much more from companies about that.
- 23 MR. OLSEN: Jeanette, what are you seeing? Is
- 24 that something that Epsilon does, this sort of cost
- 25 benefit analysis?

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MS. FITZGERALD: Absolutely.
- 2 MR. OLSEN: And just to key off my earlier
- 3 question, I think there was discussion at one of the
- 4 earlier panels, I can't remember which one, but I think
- 5 it was danah boyd who said, you know, there's a lot of
- 6 public uses of data and data sets that are very
- 7 transparent, how the data is crunched, how the data is
- 8 analyzed, what the results are. All of that is made
- 9 public. There is no similar transparency on the
- 10 commercial side.
- 11 I think the cost benefit analysis, the benefit
- 12 risk analysis, sounds like something responsible
- 13 companies should be doing today. The question is, how
- 14 does anyone get any sort of comfort that the analysis is
- 15 either not affected by concerns we would care about or
- 16 the results aren't unfairly impacting someone? How do we
- 17 get over that transparency hurdle?
- MS. FITZGERALD: So, there are a couple things.
- 19 One is, certainly how we look at any new products or how
- 20 we continue to use products has evolved over time because
- 21 this notion of privacy and how society accepts it has
- 22 evolved over time. The privacy profession hasn't been
- 23 around that long when you look in the scheme of things of
- 24 how long businesses have been operating. Nobody really
- 25 thought about it that much.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 So, it's evolving now. As Chris Wolf said, the
- 2 IAPP, it sells out all the time. There's always people
- 3 that are -- I see the same group all the time, but we're
- 4 all talking about new issues as it evolves. If we, as a
- 5 company, my company, for example, Epsilon, decided to
- 6 tell everybody exactly how we did a risk benefit
- 7 analysis, that would be giving up trade secrets. We're
- 8 not going to do that. Other companies are going to feel
- 9 the same way. That's part of our "special sauce" to make
- 10 it.
- 11 Now, that doesn't mean that if there was an
- 12 impact that somebody felt was discriminatory, that
- 13 somebody is not going to come back to us and say, you
- 14 know, there's a problem here. Then, what happens? Our
- 15 name shows up somewhere. We don't want our name to show
- 16 up. So, there's a lot of good reasons why we're very
- 17 careful about those things.
- Our team looks at things like if you were a
- 19 consumer and you had given your data in this first
- 20 instance, for whatever reason, would it make sense to
- 21 them that they would be using it this way later? Now,
- 22 some of it is, you know, complementary and you can figure
- 23 out okay, it makes sense. Some of it is so far in left
- 24 field you just have to look at your team and say, I get
- 25 what you're trying to accomplish, but this ain't going to

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 work. Not going to do it because we can't explain it
- 2 later and do it with a straight face.
- 3 MR. OLSEN: Okay.
- 4 MS. FITZGERALD: I mean, the fact that there's
- 5 hearings, the fact that there's a huge group of people in
- 6 the public, and a lot of them are sitting around here,
- 7 who will come and look and tell you you're doing
- 8 something wrong, is pretty good at, you know, making sure
- 9 that you do the right thing.
- 10 MR. OLSEN: Does anyone else want to offer
- 11 anything on the transparency concept? How do we improve
- 12 the state of transparency of data use or analytical tools
- 13 or algorithms today?
- 14 MR. CALABRESE: I would like to. I think we're
- 15 sort of woefully inadequate when it comes to transparency
- 16 right now, so I'll pick on the data brokers just because
- 17 there was a recent report. There's a fair amount we know
- 18 about exactly what their practices are.
- 19 In the recent FTC report, I believe it was
- 20 Acxiom, they said Acxiom had something like 1,500 or more
- 21 than that data points on every consumer. I went and
- 22 looked at my Acxiom profile. There's nowhere near 1,500
- 23 data points about me, nor, and I think more importantly,
- 24 is there anything about how they're being used, like sort
- 25 of what score or assessment am I being offered.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 Am I being grouped as an urban scrambler? Am I,
- 2 like, a vulnerable consumer? In my personal life, I'm
- 3 very vulnerable. But until I know those assessments, and
- 4 I get that it's special sauce, but the individual
- 5 consumer should be able to know if they're being targeted
- 6 or there's an assumption being made about their health,
- 7 their finances. So, that's the kind of transparency I'd
- 8 like to see more of.
- 9 MS. FITZGERALD: So, let me throw one thing out
- in response to what you're saying that Acxiom does.
- 11 Epsilon, too, has a site, a section within our site, I
- 12 don't know whether it's called a microsite or not,
- 13 because I'm never even sure what those are, where a
- 14 consumer can go and we give them education about how
- 15 their data is used for marketing purposes, places they
- 16 can go with the DMA, places they can go to the FTC to get
- 17 further information. They can go to a couple different
- 18 other sites that will give them lots of information about
- 19 how it's used. I don't know how many people are actually
- 20 going to go read all that stuff. It takes a long time to
- 21 slog through it because we all did before we put it up
- 22 there.
- 23 But the other thing it does is it says, look, if
- 24 you want some information about you, if you want to know
- 25 what kind of information we have about you and what group

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 we put you in, you have to send us something because at
- 2 this moment we haven't figured out the right way to do it
- 3 online. I've got a couple ideas, but I don't like what
- 4 I've seen so far, because we don't have credit cards, we
- 5 don't have driver's licenses, we don't have social
- 6 security, and I'm not going to ask for those to then give
- 7 you a report. That seems like counterproductive.
- 8 But we can give you a report, and I should have
- 9 brought it. I'm sorry I didn't. But basically, it says
- 10 your name, your address, whether you have kids in your
- 11 house, whether you own your home, and then some of your
- 12 interests. So, we like to be outdoors. Yes, we do hunt
- 13 because we're in Texas. Fish.
- 14 And then, it says at the bottom you're in this
- 15 group, and it says these are the basic characteristics of
- 16 this group. The salary is about this, you buy books and
- 17 magazines, you shop online. I can't remember what the
- 18 other ones are. But, I mean, that's available. You can
- 19 go get that and we'll show you. Frankly, after you read
- 20 that, if you're really still worried, we'll opt you out.
- MR. CALABRESE: I appreciate it. I've seen some
- 22 of it. I don't think I've ever been to yours, but I also
- 23 don't see the same alignment when I read about what
- 24 regulators are writing about this industry. That makes
- 25 me wonder where the disconnect is. And maybe it's a

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 classic. We've got good actors and bad actors. Somebody
- 2 brought that up, too, which, of course, is the classic
- 3 argument for regulation. The good actors are already
- 4 behaving properly, and the bad actors aren't going to do
- 5 anything unless you regulate them. But I do see a
- 6 disconnect in the transparency.
- 7 MR. SPADEA: If I could, just briefly, I don't
- 8 know if the answer is more transparency but perhaps
- 9 better transparency. We've all heard about the studies
- 10 where, you know, it will take you 29 years or something
- 11 to read all the privacy policies. It's not because
- 12 consumers can't do it if they want to; it's just, who has
- 13 the time to do that.
- 14 If we inundate consumers with descriptions of
- 15 the technologies and the business processes and all the
- 16 data flows, they're not going to read past the second
- 17 privacy policy. Think about when you buy a new computer
- 18 and reinstall your software and reupdate the stuff from
- 19 the cloud. You're not reading all that. I don't read
- 20 all that.
- 21 More transparency is just going to dull the
- 22 senses, which I think is what you're seeing a little bit
- 23 with the breach and notification piece. If you think
- 24 about the airline industry, you don't go on to the
- 25 website and it doesn't show you how many hours the pilot

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 slept, where the maintenance records are for the
- 2 airplane, no. Those are not the factors that you're
- 3 looking at when you make the purchase.
- 4 You want to deliver the critical information at
- 5 the moment in time and that's that. Perhaps a better
- 6 approach may be, which we all do in some ways, you know,
- 7 risk rate the data for that data that's most sensitive,
- 8 that might have the most potential impact. There's a
- 9 higher, you know, notice requirement there. But just a
- 10 blanket across the board, dump tons of more information
- on consumers, I can't see that as protecting consumers.
- 12 In fact, it may put them at more risk.
- 13 MR. OLSEN: Michael, I don't disagree with that.
- 14 I think in terms of transparency, there are a variety of
- 15 ways to deliver that. I think what I was contemplating
- 16 is some mechanism for companies -- I think Peter Swire
- 17 alluded to this in the last panel -- if there is an
- 18 unfair practice, if there's unfair marketing going on,
- 19 you could foresee a scenario where the business has a
- 20 justification for why it engaged in the particular
- 21 marketing campaign.
- 22 It's not necessarily a justification for
- 23 consumers; it could be a justification for a self
- 24 regulatory governing body like DMA. It could be a
- 25 justification for regulators. It's not necessarily

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 giving a notice to consumers every time they receive an

- 2 ad that says this ad was delivered based on the following
- 3 15,000 analytical data points. I don't see that as being
- 4 particularly helpful.
- 5 But I think if there is a concern about how data
- 6 is being sliced and diced and crunched and whether there
- 7 is something going into the analysis that is of concern
- 8 or something coming out at the end, that raises questions
- 9 about the transparency of the analysis itself.
- 10 So, Jeremy, and Dan too, but Jeremy, I'd like to
- 11 ask, is there a role for technology, for example, in
- 12 helping address some of the transparency issues or some
- of the concerns about whether there's something of
- 14 concern happening behind the curtain?
- MR. GILLULA: I mean, I certainly think so. I
- 16 think the technology can help a lot. I mean, going to
- 17 what you said about, you know, you don't necessarily need
- 18 to show every consumer, you know, exactly how they got
- 19 this ad, unless maybe one or two consumers or, you know,
- 20 some consumers who are concerned are interested. Then,
- 21 you know, if there were a way for them to click on a
- 22 little part of the ad that said, hey, yes, this is why we
- 23 served it to you.
- 24 So, it's not that, you know, everyone always
- 25 gets it all the time, but so that people who are

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 concerned can try and understand. So, someone like Dr.
- 2 Sweeney, when she's doing her investigations, not just
- 3 say okay, this is what we saw, but hey, and this is why
- 4 the ad companies say they gave it to us. I think, you
- 5 know, through a little bit of disclosure through the --
- 6 it's not a technologically infeasible thing to try and
- 7 do.
- 8 In terms of also just using technology to
- 9 determine when discriminatory things are happening, it
- 10 also occurs to me that, you know, in some way, and I
- 11 don't know if this is the sort of thing that EFF would
- 12 take on, but, you know, people could turn big data back
- on the data brokers. You could think of a browser plug-
- 14 in that collects the ads that you're seeing. Then, if a
- 15 lot of people install that, then you can start comparing
- 16 what ads different people are seeing.
- So, in some way you could sort of essentially
- 18 collect big data on big data and then try and do some
- 19 open source analysis perhaps. I think the reason that
- 20 something like that might be valuable is because a lot of
- 21 times these sort of effects aren't necessarily obvious,
- 22 because most of the time I don't know what ads Michael is
- 23 seeing. I don't know what ads Jeanette is seeing. I
- 24 just know what I see, and I just assume it's normal. I
- 25 assume there's nothing, you know, discriminatory going on

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 with it. Until people can start to compare these things,
- 2 I think a lot of this will sort of be shadowy and not
- 3 very transparent.
- 4 MR. OLSEN: So, I want to come back to the
- 5 technology in a second, but I want to let Dan jump in
- 6 here.
- 7 MR. CASTRO: Yeah, actually, going off of what
- 8 Jeremy said, I do think big data is a solution here to
- 9 many of these types of transparency things. In fact,
- 10 what you're describing, for example, is the True Car
- 11 model, right, where it's a company that collects all the
- 12 data from car dealerships about what prices people pay.
- 13 If you want to use them, then you get to find out what
- 14 other people have paid. You share your data and that's
- 15 maybe a less discriminatory way of buying a car. You
- 16 know you're not getting sold based on, you know, the type
- of shoes you're wearing when you go to the dealer. So
- 18 there are lots of ways that you can use this.
- 19 This gets to a really important point about
- 20 whether, you know, the discrimination or harm that you're
- 21 positing here is something that's intentional or
- 22 unintentional, which is something that the first panel
- 23 talked a lot about. How you address those might be
- 24 different, so you need to think about which type of
- 25 problem you're trying to address.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 If it's, you know, unintentional harm, you
- 2 really do have to address a lot of that through data
- 3 analysis. Nobody is intending to do it, so you have to
- 4 make sure you have smart data scientists doing things
- 5 consciously, but also that you're able to evaluate
- 6 outcomes. If it's intentional, then you have a human
- 7 problem, and maybe you address that differently.
- 8 The second point here is really about, you know,
- 9 whether or not you want to open up these algorithms,
- 10 because I think that's really important when you start
- 11 thinking about the trajectory of how innovation will
- 12 occur in this space. Ultimately, I think the goal is to be
- 13 that you're innovating around accurate data so that the
- 14 innovation is really in the algorithms.
- If you look at the open data movement, that's
- 16 what this is all about, right. It's not about who has
- 17 the data, which is the kind of world we live in right
- 18 now. That's why we have data brokers, because you can
- 19 buy data. It's really valuable maybe what data you pay
- 20 for.
- 21 What you really want to get to, I think, is
- 22 where getting access to the data is really easy and it's
- 23 all the intelligence and innovation that you build on top
- 24 of that that's hard. So, you want to promote that. So,
- 25 I think part of that is by allowing trade secrets to

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 exist, is by allowing, you know, intellectual property to
- 2 be protected here.
- 3 So, as we think about regulation to address this
- 4 issue, I think we have to consider what this data science
- 5 space will look like in the future. Part of that will be
- 6 accurate data, so the question then will be, you know, do
- 7 you want innovation in algorithms or not.
- 8 MR. CALABRESE: I was just going to say, this is
- 9 hard. Take the e-Verify example. E-Verify is a
- 10 government system for essentially deciding whether you
- 11 are going to get a job. The goal is to say if you are
- 12 lawfully in the United States, you're work eligible. You
- 13 query this government database, right. If you're not,
- 14 the employer isn't supposed to hire you.
- 15 Well, this database has been in existence and
- 16 being perfected since 1996, right, so a very long time.
- 17 It uses fairly homogenous data. It's all government
- 18 data. It's all a relatively discrete set of data sets.
- 19 It still has an error rate that is 20 to 30 percent
- 20 higher for certain classes of people who are in this
- 21 country legally but are immigrants.
- So, this is a system that is run by the
- 23 government with oversight that still has substantial
- 24 errors. So, I didn't mean to make too much of a point,
- 25 but this is really difficult to do. I think that we need

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 to acknowledge maybe that some of our uses, especially if

- 2 they're going to result in things like people not getting
- 3 jobs, like, until we have a high degree of confidence
- 4 that we're actually doing this right, maybe we shouldn't
- 5 be allowed to do it. I know that's a little bit anathema
- 6 but --
- 7 MR. WOLF: I think that's the throwing the baby
- 8 out with the bath water problem that I was talking about,
- 9 because the point of the FPF ADL report -- and for those
- 10 who don't know, the Anti-Defamation League was founded
- 11 100 years ago to combat antisemitism and promote justice
- 12 and fair treatment for all. The Future of Privacy Forum is
- 13 a privacy think tank. We came together like Reese's
- 14 Peanut Butter cups to put something really good together
- 15 by combining both our missions.
- So, we looked at things, for example, like the
- 17 Urban Institute, which recently combined public school
- 18 data with demographic information to show segregation in
- 19 public schools, use of big data to identify a problem
- 20 with discrimination. In another example, the National
- 21 School Board Association supplemented the Department of
- 22 Education research with raw census data to also show
- 23 disparities and the fact of school disciplinary practices
- on the graduation rates of various minorities.
- 25 We've seen big data used to fight discrimination

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 in the workplace. Somebody mentioned earlier this
- 2 company Entelo, which produces a digital recruiting tool
- 3 for those companies who want to have a more diverse
- 4 workplace. It helps them use big data to identify
- 5 prospects.
- In another example, Google has used big data to
- 7 identify problems in its own hiring process. It's a real
- 8 credit to the company because it admitted that its own
- 9 brain teaser interviews apparently unfairly favored
- 10 males. So, it's now reformed its hiring practice after
- 11 making that realization to evaluate candidates without
- 12 questions that may unfairly disadvantage one gender.
- We see the EEOC using something called FedSEP
- 14 which is an electronic portal through which 325 agencies
- 15 now report workplace discrimination charges. Those
- 16 numbers are crunched in various ways. So, we have 14
- 17 examples in our report of how big data --
- 18 MR. OLSEN: Right, and those are great examples.
- 19 I think they all serve to really demonstrate that big
- 20 data has tremendous societal value.
- 21 Let me first jump in here for a second. I think
- 22 what we're talking about, I think, Chris, maybe you and
- 23 others on the panel, are teeing up the scenario of
- 24 regulation versus no regulation, law versus no law.
- 25 That's certainly an option. Should we have another law?

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1 Should we recommend legislation? Should congress pass

- 2 legislation? That's an option.
- We all know how challenging it is for something
- 4 to come out of congress. So, let's talk about best
- 5 practices. Are there practices that companies can engage
- 6 in that would measure, or cabin, or restrict, or evaluate
- 7 potentially harmfully uses that they're not going to
- 8 impact potentially beneficial big data uses?
- 9 I mean, if you have a data ethicist or a chief
- 10 fairness officer, you know, that person and the
- 11 evaluation that that person undertakes before a new
- 12 program is rolled out, it's not going to curtail the
- 13 benefits of big data.
- 14 MR. WOLF: No question about it. I love this
- 15 quote from a report that KPMG recently did. They said
- 16 "organizations that attempt to implement big data
- 17 initiatives without a strong governance regime in place
- 18 risk placing themselves in ethical dilemmas without set
- 19 processes or guidelines to follow. Therefore, a strong
- 20 ethical code along with process, training people, and
- 21 metrics is imperative to govern what organizations can do
- 22 within a big data program."
- 23 MR. OLSEN: Okay. How do we come up with a
- 24 strong ethical code?
- 25 MR. WOLF: So, I have lots of booklets to waive

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 around, but I come back to the original one, which is the
- 2 benefit risk analysis for data projects. Having a
- 3 framework and a methodology and a discipline within an
- 4 organization is absolutely essential.
- Now, is it like a traditional IRB? Maybe not,
- 6 but Professor Ryan Calo has said that it's certainly
- 7 something to think about as a way to if there is a gap,
- 8 fill the gap. But even if there's not a gap, to avoid
- 9 adverse consequences.
- 10 MR. OLSEN: Jeremy, you wanted to jump in?
- MR. WOLF: I was actually going to sort of
- 12 address the question to Christopher. It sort of goes
- 13 back to what you're saying, that we're painting big data
- 14 with a very broad brush. It seems to me the difference
- 15 between what you're talking about and what Christopher
- 16 Calabrese was talking about is he's talking about uses of
- 17 big data where a decision is made about an individual.
- 18 Every single positive use of big data I've heard so far
- 19 today is we discovered something about a population.
- 20 It's not, you know, we decided to classify someone.
- 21 MR. WOLF: That then benefitted individuals to
- 22 allow them to have an education free of discrimination or
- 23 healthcare free of discrimination.
- 24 Mr. GILLULA: Sure, absolutely. But, you know,
- 25 that's called science. Just that we have more data or we

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 collect more data, we can find more things. But what
- 2 we're talking about, a lot of the harms, are harms where
- 3 data about a person is then used to make a decision about
- 4 that person, not we found some trend and then we adjusted
- 5 our methods.
- 6 We found some trend and then Google decided, you
- 7 know, yes, we need to change our hiring practices.
- 8 Google looked at your data when, you know, they were
- 9 deciding whether or not to bring you into an interview
- 10 and based on the data decided not to bring you in.
- 11 MR. SPADEA: I disagree with that
- 12 characterization. He gave examples where people benefit
- in the end. Your examples or Chris's examples was
- 14 talking about harm to individuals. It's called the risk
- 15 benefit. We look at, you know, what the potential risks
- 16 are, the potential harm, and we weigh it against the
- 17 benefit. You can't answer the question you're positing
- 18 without the bringing of the two together. So, I would
- 19 say, no, they are apples to apples, not apples to
- 20 oranges.
- 21 MR. CALABRESE: Yes, but it's easy when the
- 22 benefits are to the company and the harms are to the
- 23 person. It's, like, yeah, great. I don't want to be the
- 24 guy on the harm's side. That's why we need government
- 25 standing here saying, that's not okay. This data isn't

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 accurate enough. This is harming people, and you didn't

- i doodiado onodgii. iiiib ib iidiimiiig poopio, diid jod
- 2 give this person a job.
- 3 MR. WOLF: But, Chris, you're assuming that it's
- 4 uniformly harmful to the consumer. No one has said that.
- 5 MR. CALABRESE: I'm not assuming.
- 6 MR. WOLF: No one has said that today.
- 7 MR. CALABRESE: I'm assuming that you need a
- 8 framework in place, backed by something more substantial than
- 9 self-regulation, to make sure that the harms are as mitigated
- 10 as possible and do not fall on particular classes of
- 11 people or individuals.
- 12 MR. SPADEA: You're assuming that if a benefit
- is provided by a private company, that there's something
- 14 wrong with that. That doesn't equal to an actual
- 15 benefit. That's what, at least, it sounds like I'm
- 16 hearing.
- MR. CALABRESE: What I'm saying --
- 18 MR. SPADEA: Let me just finish one thing. I
- 19 was going to add, though, I do agree to your point where
- 20 there is harm, you know, there should be some type of
- 21 remedy. We shouldn't just leave consumers floundering.
- 22 The question was, do we need a law or not. I think what
- 23 I'm trying to say is that the evidence to say that we
- 24 need legislation now is not there.
- 25 As this industry continues to develop and we

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 have more information about harms, about benefits, we
- 2 need to continue having this discussion, and there may
- 3 come a point where we do need further regulation or
- 4 legislation. But we need more information. We should
- 5 start with the least interventionist approach. If that
- 6 doesn't work, we rachet up the intervention.
- 7 MR. OLSEN: I guess the question I would ask
- 8 before I turn it over to Dan goes back to the
- 9 transparency question. If there is no transparency about
- 10 how the data is being used, then how do we get to the we
- 11 have more information point in order to make a decision?
- 12 It may be that companies internally know how they're
- 13 using the data, but they're the only ones who know that.
- So, Dan, you wanted to --
- 15 MR. CASTRO: I think this would be a good point
- 16 to talk about this paper that we released last week.
- 17 MR. CALABRESE: Everyone else did.
- MR. OLSEN: Let's bring the level down a little
- 19 bit.
- 20 MR. CASTRO: Since you brought it up --
- 21 MR. SPADEA: It's the afternoon panel.
- 22 MR. CASTRO: We released a paper called the Rise
- 23 of Data Poverty in America. This gets to what
- 24 Christopher was talking about, which is, you know, what
- 25 are the individual benefits and risks. So, the point of

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 this paper, we went through and we talked about specific

- 2 benefits that individuals are seeing in areas like
- 3 healthcare, education, and financial services.
- We also talked about the challenges that we've
- 5 had in the past, both in terms of the digital divide and
- 6 how that might translate into a data divide, as well as
- 7 challenges that we've had in small data sets. So, you
- 8 know, the best example of this is in healthcare where
- 9 historically, if you look at, for example, clinical
- 10 trials, minorities and women have been underrepresented
- 11 in this data. Just as when we're talking about big data,
- 12 decisions are made from big data, decisions are made from
- 13 small data as well.
- So, decisions have been made in the past, for
- 15 example, by the FDA about what drugs and treatments were
- 16 safe and effective. It turned out that, of course, once
- 17 they release it to the full population, that population
- 18 didn't match up with the clinical trial population. Some
- 19 things were unsafe.
- 20 So, the questions we asked in this report were,
- 21 you know, what challenges might, you know, certain
- 22 disadvantaged communities see if there are, in fact, data
- 23 gaps, if there are, you know, data rich communities and
- 24 data poor communities. We actually looked at Wikipedia
- 25 contributions on a per capita basis. We tried to do kind

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 of an initial mapping of what data deserts might look
- 2 like in the United States.
- 3 There are these really interesting gaps.
- the questions are, as we're using all this data, and I 4
- 5 think that's generally good, are there populations that
- are left out, and what do you do? So, if you compare 6
- 7 what we've done with the digital divide, we don't say,
- oh, some people don't have access to computers, let's 8
- stop using computers, right. That's kind of the message 9
- 10 I hear sometimes today on the panel, which is that you
- don't want to use data. That's not the answer. 11
- The policy answer to that type of problem of a 12
- data divide is to say how do we make sure that 13
- disadvantaged populations also have data available about 14
- them, that they can share in these benefits. When you look at 15
- 16 it, it's very clear that there are huge, you know, economic,
- 17 educational, health benefits. We want to make sure all
- 18 of these groups can share in that.
- 19 MR. OLSEN: Yeah, that brings up a good point.
- reminds me of the street bump example where data was 20
- 21 being collected about road conditions from smart phones.
- 22 There was a question about how broadly representative
- 23 different communities were in that data collection.
- I could see something similar happening with 24
- 25 wearables. If policy decisions on health data are made

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 based on input from wearable devices, are there certain

- Dased on input from wearable devices, are there certain
- 2 communities of people that are being excluded, which
- 3 again sort of suggests that at some level, there's some
- 4 sort of fairness or ethical approach that has to be
- 5 applied as a frame for any of these data collection
- 6 practices.
- 7 MR. CASTRO: Brief response to that. I think
- 8 part of that is data literacy, not only among the, you
- 9 know, data scientists so they understand what exactly it
- 10 is they're doing but also policymakers who are
- 11 interpreting this data or interpreting the results.
- 12 MR. OLSEN: Correct.
- MR. CASTRO: Hopefully, you know, we're doing
- 14 some of that today.
- 15 MR. OLSEN: Michael.
- MR. SPADEA: In the street bump example, you
- 17 know, that's a great example of how you can get tripped
- 18 up. But it's also a good example, I think, of how you
- 19 can, you know, fix the situation. So, the answer would
- 20 be not, you know, to get rid of the app or anything like
- 21 that, but if you understand where the smart phone
- 22 saturation is and where it isn't, you can then put in
- 23 mitigating controls.
- 24 So, we know that in areas which will be
- 25 predominantly middle class or upper class, there's going

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 to be high smart phone saturation. Therefore, the
- 2 Department of Public Works is going to get really good
- data on where all the potholes are, and they're going to
- 4 get fixed. But that's not going to happen in the lower
- 5 income neighborhoods. So, what do you do?
- 6 Well, you know you need to have something else
- 7 in place for those neighborhoods. So, you take the money
- 8 that you save from pulling DPW people on pothole patrol,
- 9 or whatever they do, you take some of them, you take half
- 10 of them and you just take that money savings and you put
- 11 it someplace else. You take the other half and just
- 12 throw them right into the neighborhood that doesn't have
- 13 that saturation. At the end of the day, you get to the
- 14 same place. You get there more cheaply. Everybody is
- 15 happy.
- So, you can, where you know where a problem like
- 17 that exists -- and the key thing is the governance that
- 18 Chris talked about earlier. There should be a process to
- 19 spot those risks. The ethics piece comes in where, okay,
- 20 we now need to fix it. We can't just let that harm sit
- 21 out there. But we can still roll forward with the
- 22 application and, you know, with a private company,
- 23 generate revenue and service the consumer.
- 24 MR. OLSEN: Let me key off that and tee up a
- 25 question that we've been sort of hinting at during this

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 panel. There's a debate between a use base model of data
- 2 handling and a data minimization approach. I'll just
- 3 pose this question. There's been talk on various panels
- 4 today about data governance. Chris Wolf mentioned it.
- 5 You need to apply a data governance methodology. We
- 6 talked about making sure we have a clear idea of
- 7 fairness. We talked about having an ethical approach.
- 8 We've talked about how we're at the early stages of these
- 9 sorts of practices.
- So, I put the question to the panel, if we
- 11 haven't resolved the framework for applying an ethical
- 12 construct to data practices or fleshing out harm the way
- 13 we need to, why isn't data minimization still an
- 14 important component of information handling practices?
- 15 MR. WOLF: So, maybe I can start. I referenced
- 16 the fact there are at least 40 different definitions of
- 17 big data, but there's one kind of fundamental
- 18 understanding. It relies on volume, variety, and
- 19 velocity of data that leads to unexpected discoveries.
- 20 So, how do you provide notice at the time of
- 21 collection to allow consumers to make choices about
- 22 discoveries that you don't know will happen? That's sort
- 23 of conceptually one of the problems I have with this idea
- 24 of a collection limitation.
- 25 But I think a more practical issue is one that I

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 think Pam Dixon very candidly acknowledged, is that there
- 2 are huge data sets already out there, structured and
- 3 unstructured, data exhaust, as she referred to it. Even
- if we are able to minimize data collection or to provide 4
- 5 options that put limits on the collection, we're still
- 6 dealing with huge issues of use.
- 7 As we discussed here today on this panel and
- 8 others, consumers aren't simply going to take advantage
- 9 of the transparency options and make the choices that
- 10 perhaps we think they ought to. There has to be someone
- 11 responsible in the ecosystem. That's why, you know, we
- urge the governance model and the focus on use without 12
- 13 rejecting the FIPP of collection, but without unduly
- 14 placing emphasis on it.
- MR. OLSEN: Anyone else want to comment on this? 15
- 16 MR. CALABRESE: Yes. You'll be shocked to learn
- 17 that I think that use it not enough in and of itself.
- think data minimization has an important role. But I 18
- 19 guess I would put a plug in for all the FIPPs here,
- 20 I mean, the fact is that a lot of times consumers
- don't take the time to know about what's being collected 21
- about them because there's nothing in it for them. 22
- they can do is, like, learn about it and go, well, you're 23
- 2.4 out of luck, like you don't have the rights to do
- 25 anything with this information or limit it.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 So, you know, I think that having both

- 2 minimization but also use limitations and the ability to,
- 3 for example, say, I'm going to keep my salary information
- 4 from becoming part of this data ecosystem because I'm
- 5 noticing that I'm not getting as good coupons and offers
- 6 because people think I don't make enough money to be
- 7 worth those good offers. I'm going to keep that
- 8 information to myself.
- 9 Now, if you have the ability to control various
- 10 types of information, I think you are much more likely to
- 11 learn how it's used and much more likely to endeavor to
- 12 be an active data user, at least about yourself.
- MR. OLSEN: Anyone else on this particular
- 14 point?
- 15 MR. CASTRO: Well, just to a couple things that
- 16 have been mentioned here. I think we have to separate
- 17 between harms to an individual as in, you know, I'm
- 18 paying more than I'm paying today versus, you know, I'm
- 19 paying more than I'm paying today because someone has
- 20 something wrong about me, right.
- 21 Like the e-Verify example, if I can't work
- 22 because the government, you know, fundamentally has
- 23 something wrong about me, regardless of the law itself,
- 24 you know, that's a different problem than if my insurance
- 25 company charges me more because I speed a lot and now

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 they know about it.
- We need to separate out those types of -
- 3 MR. WOLF: One is a harm and one is actually an
- 4 improvement because there's actually a benefit to somebody
- 5 else.
- 6 MR. CALABRESE: There's an information asymmetry
- 7 here, right. If I know that you are wealthy and
- 8 you are more likely to come into my store if I give you a
- 9 really robust coupon, say a \$15 coupon, but if I know
- 10 you're income, I don't have to give you a \$15 coupon. I
- 11 can get you in the store with a \$3 coupon.
- 12 Now, we can argue about whether that's a genuine
- 13 harm or not and you can shop somewhere else, but the fact
- 14 is that you know something about me and you're using that
- 15 to provide a differential in something that I would
- 16 value.
- MR. CASTRO: But the point of that is, though,
- 18 you can do the opposite as a consumer. So, a great
- 19 example of this is if you look at, you know, car
- 20 dealerships. It used to be if you wanted to get a used
- 21 car and you didn't have many assets and you didn't have
- 22 any collateral, you weren't going to get a car. They
- 23 weren't going to make a loan to you. The reason is
- 24 because you would have a car and you could drive off with
- 25 it and stop making payments. There's this huge risk,

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 right. No one was going to do that.
- Now, you know, using data, you can actually say,
- 3 okay, I'll have a GPS-enabled device. I will tell you
- 4 where I am. You can have this data about me so I will
- 5 prove that I'm not running off with the car. That way
- 6 there's a significantly lower risk to you. Now you'll
- 7 make a loan.
- 8 So, you have all these dealerships that are now
- 9 making loans to individuals that they didn't have access
- 10 before. So, you know, if you're a single dad and you get
- 11 a job, you need reliable transportation, now you can do
- 12 that. That's the consumer using data for good. That's
- 13 what we want to see more of.
- 14 MR. CALABRESE: That's voluntary. I'm choosing
- 15 to give you that data in response to a need. I mean,
- 16 that's completely different than my unwilling disclosure
- 17 of my salary through a third party data broker. It's
- 18 apples to oranges.
- 19 MR. OLSEN: Let me turn to one point we've
- 20 touched on a bit earlier today and tee it up this way.
- 21 Data governance, seems like everyone agrees, is
- 22 important. Companies are moving towards more formal risk
- 23 benefit assessments, which seems like a good step. We've
- 24 discussed at length the transparency issue there. It may
- 25 not be visible how companies are applying the data

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 governance methodology.
- 2 So, should consumers consider other options that
- 3 exist or should we consider other options from a
- 4 technological standpoint? Should we push for data
- 5 tagging, for example, that would identify the provenance
- 6 of data elements, or are we beyond that? Or, should we
- 7 consider, you know, random identifiers that would mask
- 8 your identity as you navigate the web so that you appear
- 9 to be a new person every time you visit a particular web
- 10 site? Or should we entrust our data to a third party
- 11 with a permissions scheme? Are there measures consumers
- 12 can take or companies can deliver that would mitigate the
- 13 risk that the data would be used in harmful ways?
- 14 MR. WOLF: Unlike your first question, which I
- 15 refuse to answer, which is a yes or no question, the
- 16 answer to all of your questions is yes. I think
- 17 technology does have potentially a very significant role
- 18 here to play to provide exactly those kinds of
- 19 protections, exactly those kinds of options. You didn't
- 20 say de-identification specifically, but I think that was
- 21 implicit in your question about random identifiers. So,
- 22 you know, I think there's great hope in technologists.
- 23 They've certainly gotten a lot richer than lawyers.
- MR. OLSEN: Even you, Chris?
- 25 MR. WOLF: Hey, that's private information.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 MR. CALABRESE: I've seen those.
- 2 MR. OLSEN: Anyone else want to address it?
- 3 MR. SPADEA: I think it ties in nicely to the
- 4 reasonable or the responsible use, you know, viewpoint.
- 5 If you own it, if you have the data, you're responsible
- 6 for it. I would interpret that quite broadly. You're
- 7 responsible for, you know, who it's transferred to.
- 8 You're responsible to keep it, you know, secure. You
- 9 have to act in a responsible manner. Implicit in all the
- 10 risk mitigants that you just set out there, those would
- 11 all be tools in the toolbox of the organization to help,
- 12 you know, mitigate these risks. They need to act in a
- 13 responsible manner.
- I would just add, I think actually the
- 15 responsible use viewpoint requires a strong and well
- 16 resourced regulator because they're the ones at the end
- 17 of the day that are going to really have to make some of
- 18 the terminations about what's responsible. I don't know
- 19 if this is true or not, but somebody from the FTC was
- 20 telling me that the FTC as a resource that, you know, today
- 21 is 50 percent less than it was in the 1970s. If that's a
- 22 true statement, I'm shocked.
- 23 So, I would say I really like the responsible
- 24 use. I think it ties in exactly to what you just said.
- 25 But the FTC needs a little more muscle to make sure data

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 is used responsibly.
- 2 MR. OLSEN: Anyone hear that who has the purse
- 3 strings?
- 4 MR. WOLF: Michael will be taking up a
- 5 collection at the door.
- 6 MR. OLSEN: So, we have, I think, just under
- 7 five minutes. I'd like to ask each of the panelists in
- 8 their closing make recommendations to anyone they want.
- 9 You can make a recommendation to industry, to the FTC or
- 10 other regulators, to congress, or to consumers. What
- 11 would you recommend are the next best steps to take as we
- 12 move into the world of increasingly complex algorithmic
- 13 analysis?
- 14 I'll start here, and we'll move down.
- 15 MR. CALABRESE: My recommendation would be that
- 16 regulators, specifically the FTC, but especially the
- 17 CFPB, very aggressively investigate whether the Equal
- 18 Credit Opportunity Act does reach some of these
- 19 practices, especially the marketing practices and the
- 20 marketing of credit offers, and whether the marketing of
- 21 higher credit offers to particular segments of the
- 22 population in fact discourages those populations from
- 23 pursuing credit offers and, hence, violates the Equal
- 24 Credit Opportunity Act.
- 25 I will do my own little plug and say that I

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 think the ACLU will provide more formal written comment
- 2 on this and encourage this before the close of the
- 3 comment period.
- 4 MR. OLSEN: Thank you.
- 5 Dan.
- 6 MR. CASTRO: So, I'd say, you know, I think this
- 7 is definitely the start of the conversation. We need
- 8 many more voices here. I think it's interesting.
- 9 Today's workshop has been fantastic, but, you know,
- 10 across town, there's a predictive analytics government
- 11 conference going on with some of the best predictive
- 12 analytics data scientists in the country, and they're not
- in the room. So, you know, we need them here. They
- 14 certainly should be part of the conversation.
- 15 I guess my recommendation here is that, you
- 16 know, we really need to be thinking about the benefits
- 17 here. To me, if you care about discrimination, if you're
- 18 worried about healthcare or improving education for our
- 19 kids, the biggest risk is not how data is being used;
- 20 it's that we won't use it enough. We need to figure out
- 21 a regulatory environment and policy recommendations to
- 22 help encourage more use of data.
- MR. OLSEN: Jeanette.
- MS. FITZGERALD: So, I would say that we need to
- 25 spend time figuring out the best way to educate consumers

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 about the data that's being used on them, about them.
- 2 It's not just how it's being used, but we also need to
- 3 teach them that they can talk to the companies that have
- 4 their data. They can ask questions. Those people will
- 5 help them understand what information they have and how
- 6 it's being used.
- 7 I would encourage any other company that's been
- 8 thrown in the data broker realm that they, too, think
- 9 about ways that they can show consumers the information
- 10 they hold on them and how it's being used, what category
- 11 people fall in.
- 12 MR. GILLULA: So, I would build off what
- 13 Jeanette said. I do think that getting consumers
- 14 educated about these sorts of things would be a huge
- 15 benefit. I think part of that goes to the transparency
- 16 we've been talking about. I think it would actually be a
- 17 benefit for data brokers and marketers to be a little
- 18 more forthcoming about that sort of thing.
- 19 Right now, if you try to go and find this stuff,
- 20 it feels like diving into a deep and shadowy world. That
- 21 may not be what they mean it to be, but that's what it
- 22 feels like. I realize a lot of this is trade secrets,
- 23 secret sauce, but even just sort of giving general ideas
- 24 to consumers I think would be a huge benefit.
- 25 The other recommendation that I would make is

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 actually towards the FTC and really anyone sort of
- 2 observing this space. Look closer, look past the height.
- 3 I'm going to reiterate this point that I said earlier
- 4 because I don't think it was adequately addressed, that a
- 5 lot of the benefits that people tout about big data are
- 6 benefits that come from analyzing and learning things
- 7 about a population.
- For every, you know, 10 benefits of big data I
- 9 hear about that, I hear maybe 1 about how individualized
- 10 targeting did big data help people. It's that
- 11 individualized targeting where I think a lot of the harm
- 12 is. I don't think there's a lot of harm in learning
- about, you know, hey, look, these types of students need
- 14 help or these interviews are harming people. It's when
- 15 decisions affect individual people's lives that I think
- 16 we need to start thinking about.
- 17 MR. OLSEN: Michael.
- MR. SPADEA: I would urge companies to develop
- 19 enterprise-wide risk programs. As part of that, have a
- 20 data risk framework. I think you could just simply read
- 21 all the papers that have been discussed or otherwise
- 22 provided today to come up with a list of the potential
- 23 risks.
- 24 You make determinations about what apply to your
- 25 organization, make determinations about where your risk

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

9/15/2014

- 1 appetite is, and then put controls in place. While I
- 2 guess some of the questions are difficult, a lot of it is
- 3 not rocket science. Come up with the risks. Put the
- 4 controls in place. Test against them. Have good
- 5 governance in place.
- I would say to everybody, we need to have a
- 7 discussion about harm. I think that's central to how we
- 8 move on from here. To the FTC and perhaps all regulators
- 9 that play in this space, these workshops are great. It's
- 10 been mentioned that we need to bring in some more
- 11 economists and data ethicists and scientists and so on.
- 12 So, everything just moved so quickly. It's like we
- 13 should schedule the next big data workshop a year from
- 14 now, schedule it now and get it done.
- 15 Maybe we should be having like an information
- 16 week where, you know, we're talking about best practices
- 17 and privacy one day, security the next, you know, data
- 18 governance in general, a piece about educating about, you
- 19 know, the FTC and everybody else about the technology and
- 20 the business models. It's kind of like shark week. If
- 21 you could combine them, consumers would tune in and there
- 22 would be the education piece right there.
- 23 MR. WOLF: Is that another dig at lawyers?
- 24 MR. SPADEA: No. My lawyers are my best
- 25 friends.

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 MR. WOLF: So, I'm hoping that just as privacy

- 2 by design is entered into the lexicon of all privacy
- 3 professionals, that data benefit analysis or benefit risk
- 4 analysis with respect to the use of big data will also
- 5 become something that's reflexive and something that
- 6 every privacy professional talks about.
- 7 I think that will avoid a problem I see with
- 8 Jeremy's analysis of focusing on who benefits. If you
- 9 put rigid one size fits all restrictions on the
- 10 collection and use of data, you're not going to have
- 11 benefits for anybody.
- 12 MR. OLSEN: Well, with that, I would invite the
- 13 audience to thank our panelists for a lively discussion.
- 14 Thank you, guys.
- 15 (Applause.)
- 16 MR. OLSEN: Jessica Rich, Director of the Bureau
- 17 of Consumer Protection, is going to give closing remarks.
- 18 MS. RICH: So, good afternoon. Many of you are
- 19 still here, I see. It's great. We've had a really great
- 20 day of discussion and debate regarding consumer
- 21 protection issues surrounding big data and, in
- 22 particular, its potential impact on certain consumer
- 23 groups.
- 24 My remarks will be short and sweet. They're
- 25 never quite a short as I think, but they'll be short and

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 sweet because I know it's been a long day for everybody.
- 2 First, I want to thank the team, many of whom
- 3 are sitting over there, that put together this terrific
- 4 event: Tiffany George, Katherine Armstrong, and Chris
- 5 Olsen here from the Division of Privacy and Identity
- 6 Protection; Katie Worthman, Patrick Eagan-Van Meter, and
- 7 Malini Mithal from our Division of Financial Practices;
- 8 and Jessica Skretch and Lesley Fair from our Division of
- 9 Consumer and Business Education.
- 10 And also thanks to our event planning and web
- 11 teams, our press office and honors paralegals for all of
- 12 their help. It takes a lot of people to put these on.
- 13 And thanks, of course, to our great panelists and our
- 14 audience and all of the folks who we spoke to and met
- 15 with as we were planning this event.
- So, this workshop was part of the FTC's ongoing
- 17 program to examine emerging or growing consumer
- 18 protection issues. It was an inevitable follow up to
- 19 what we learned at our seminars on big data last spring,
- 20 what came out of our data broker report, and what we
- 21 learn every day by just opening up the paper -- yes, I
- 22 still get a paper delivered to my door, a hard copy --
- 23 and following industry developments.
- 24 Today we learned about many beneficial uses of
- 25 big data. For example, we heard case studies about how

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

- 1 big data can help fight discrimination, predict the risk
- 2 of homelessness, increase diversity in the workplace,
- 3 help ensure certain populations are getting the
- 4 healthcare they need, and actually empower traditionally
- 5 vulnerable populations.
- 6 But we also discussed the risk that big data can
- 7 lead to selective opportunities, stigmatization, and
- 8 discrimination. For example, Latanya Sweeney presented
- 9 some interesting preliminary questions about how big data
- 10 may impact the ads that visitors to certain web sites see
- 11 based on the presumed race of the visitor.
- 12 Solon Barocas discussed the ways in which
- 13 existing patterns of discrimination inherent biases
- 14 present in the use of little data, such as the
- 15 categorization of consumers based on their likelihood to
- 16 buy can be replicated with potentially greater scope or
- 17 scale in the use of bigger data.
- Other panelists talked about how predictions
- 19 developed for one purpose, such as whether a person will
- 20 drop out of school or buy a particular product, could be
- 21 reused for more harmful purposes, or as a proxy for
- 22 income level, race, or other characteristics.
- 23 We discussed many important questions for which
- 24 we need to continue seeking answers. How will big data
- 25 be used for marketing, fraud detection, or the

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

- 1 eligibility for various offers? How do existing laws
- 2 apply to big data? Even apart from laws, how do
- 3 traditional approaches to privacy apply to big data? Are
- 4 transparency and choice still important and feasible in
- 5 this environment? What about data minimization and data
- 6 de-identification?
- 7 We also discussed what happens when certain
- 8 populations don't have the same sort of access to
- 9 technology as other consumers. Will inequalities result
- 10 from this lack of collection and use of data that could
- 11 otherwise provide benefits to these populations?
- We began, but hardly finished, discussing the
- 13 overarching question that was the basis for this
- 14 workshop: how will all of these new and evolving
- 15 practices impact certain populations, and what steps can
- 16 and should businesses take to make sure particular groups
- 17 are not disproportionately or negatively affected?
- I think it's fair to say everyone here today
- 19 agrees that big data is not going away and it's only
- 20 going to get bigger. Our collective challenge is to make
- 21 sure that technology continues to provide its many
- 22 benefits and opportunities to consumers while adhering to
- 23 core consumer protection values and principles.
- 24 To that end, our chairwoman this morning
- 25 outlined three steps for moving forward, which I'll

Final Version

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion

1 emphasize as my parting message. Actually, these three

- 2 steps, or themes, or whatever you want to call them, were
- 3 echoed down the line in this last panel.
- 4 First, as a law enforcement agency, the FTC will
- 5 work to identify areas where big data practices violate
- 6 the laws currently on the books that we enforce,
- 7 including the FTC Act, the Fair Credit Reporting Act, and
- 8 the Equal Credit Opportunity Act, and will bring
- 9 enforcement actions where appropriate.
- 10 Second, we will continue our efforts to examine
- 11 and raise awareness about the consumer protection and
- 12 concerns surrounding big data through speeches, consumer
- 13 and business education, which we certainly need to do
- 14 more of, and potentially follow-up events or a report on
- 15 this workshop.
- And third, we will encourage businesses to
- 17 design their analytical systems with an eye to the
- 18 concerns that we've discussed here, avoiding bias or
- 19 disparate adverse impact on particular populations of
- 20 consumers.
- 21 Finally, I do want to mention that our comment
- 22 period will be open until October 15th. Please don't be
- 23 shy. Please comment if you have something to say. You
- 24 can file comments electronically or by paper. The
- 25 details are on our web site.

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion	9/15/2014
---	-----------

With that, let me just thank everyone for coming. Have a great evening. (Whereupon, the proceeding was concluded.) CERTIFICATION OF REPORTER

Big Data: A Tool for Inclusion or Exclusion 9/15/2014

1	
2	MATTER NUMBER: P145406
3	CASE TITLE: BIG DATA: A TOOL FOR INCLUSION OR EXCLUSION
4	DATE: SEPTEMBER 15, 2014
5	
6	I HEREBY CERTIFY that the transcript contained
7	herein is a full and accurate transcript of the notes
8	taken by me at the hearing on the above cause before the
9	FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION to the best of my knowledge and
10	belief.
11	DATED: SEPTEMBER 22, 2014
12	
13	
14	JENNIFER METCALF
15	
16	CERTIFICATION OF PROOFREADEF
17	
18	I HEREBY CERTIFY that I proofread the transcript for
19	accuracy in spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and
20	format.
21	
22	
23	ELIZABETH M. FARRELL
24	

For The Record, Inc. (301) 870-8025 - www.ftrinc.net - (800) 921-5555

25